Mateo
Jesucristogin-kaka-nuegan Palchogzhad
Mateo

Imi akpene Pab Tummad Israel-tulemalga pato kaka-ukcha ede kujal tule-tummad-palminoniko. Tenal we tule-tummad Hebreo-kakagin-pimal Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule tegin Griego-kakagindin pimalmo Cristo, tegin wag-kakagindin pimalmo Mesías. Wedin Pab-Tummad-Machi-Jesús. Tenal Jesús iti-napkin tigusgu, Judiomal-pel-kwapa kwen ibzhaszhulmal Jesúsde Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule. Imi Israel-tulemaldin nugbal Judiomal. Tenal e-kakadin pimal Hebreo-kaka.

Al Mateo Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal iti-karta nermas Judio-tulemalga choggal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad akpene-chognonikid Jesúsbal ib-chunchunnadga kunoni. Al imisgwadzhe anmalga choglenaimo Pab-Jesús-igalde ib-chunchunnad.

Tenal Jesús-Pab-neg-takmaidgin-chunmajadbal Mateo anmalga chognoni Pab-Tummad-neg-takmaid-igaldin igi mai. Tegin Mateo anmalga chognonibal Jesúsdin nakrusgin purkwis tulega iskued penukegal tegin ibapágin Jesús kannan tullenonibal.

Imi Mateodin Judio-tule, tenal Mateo kepegin tule-iskana, Romano-tummadga e-tulemalgin-mani-egwaned-tulen, tenal tulemalgin mani aturzhajad-tulebal. Tenal Mateo pimalbal

Leví. Tenal Mateodin Jesús-e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad-walgwenmo. Tenal Mateo imial-immal-takchadbal tegin ual-immal-itojadbal Jesúsgin-immal-kujad nermas.

Tenal Mateo iti-kartagin aga tukin kwen chogzhajul ede iti-karta nermas. Tenal Juan-e-chapingan-walgwen-Papias-nugad tegin kwenadgan-tummagan-pimalad chogzhamaldo Mateo iti-karta nermas. Pitomalgu.

Jesucristo-e-tadgan ukin-ukin ampagusmalad (Lucas 3:23-38)

1 Imi Jesucristo David-akar tani, tegin David Abraham-akar tanimo. Tenal antin Mateo, Jesucristo-e-tadgan-ampagusmalad akpene-akar nermakal-maidgin chunmanejun.

2 Imi Abraham-machidin nug Isaac.
Tegin Isaac-machidin nug Jacob.
Tegin Jacob-machidin nug Judá, tegin Judá-urpamal-nikusmo.
3 Tegin Judá-machidin nug Fares,
tegin e-machi-piddin nugmo Zara.
Tenal we machi-walbogid-e-nandin nug Tamar.
Tegin Fares-machidin nug Esrom.
Tegin Esrom-machidin nug Aram.
4 Tegin Aram-machidin nug Aminadab.
Tegin Aminadab-machidin nug Naasón.
Tegin Naasón-machidin nug Salmón.
5 Tegin Salmón-machidin nug Booz, tenal Booz-e-nandin Rahab.
Tegin Booz-machidin nug Obed, tenal Obed-e-nandin Rut.
Tegin Obed-machidin nug Isaí.

6 Tegin Isaí-machidin nug David tenal Daviddin erreyga megwis.
Tenal Errey-David-machidin nug Salomón.
Tenal Salomón-e-nandin David-Uríasgin-ome-idirijad.
7 Tegin Salomón-machidin nug Roboam.
Tegin Roboam-machidin nug Abías.
Tegin Abías-machidin nug Asa.
8 Tegin Asa-machidin nug Josafat.
Tegin Josafat-machidin nug Joram.
Tegin Joram-machidin nug Uzías.
9 Tegin Uzías-machidin nug Jotam.
Tegin Jotam-machidin nug Acaz.
Tegin Acaz-machidin nug Ezequías.
10 Tegin Ezequías-machidin nug Manasés.
Tegin Manasés-machidin nug Amón.
Tegin Amón-machidin nug Josías.
11 Tegin Josías-machidin nug Jeconías.
Tenal Josías machimal-pimalad-nikusbal.
Imi teun takalgu, Babilonia-tulemal aga e-neg-kweburzhe
Israel-tulemal-chesmal e-mosmalga imagal.
12 Tegin Babilonia-tolgan
Israel-tulemal-chesmalad-cholbal Jeconías machi-nikusbal,
Tenal we machidin nug Salatiel.
Tegin Salatiel-machidin nug Zorobabel.
13 Tegin Zorobabel-machidin nug Abiud.
Tegin Abiud-machidin nug Eliaquim.
Tegin Eliaquim-machidin nug Azor.
14 Tegin Azor-machidin nug Sadoc.
Tegin Sadoc-machidin nug Aquim.
Tegin Aquim-machidin nug Eliud.

15 Tegin Eliud-machidin nug Eleazar.
Tegin Eleazar-machidin nug Matán.
Tegin Matán-machidin nug Jacob.
16 Tegin Jacob-machidin nug José.
Tenal Josédin María-e-machered.
Tenal Maríadin Jesús-e-nan.
Tenal we Jesús imis pimal Cristo, Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.
17 Imi Abraham-akar Davidzhe tadgan-walambe-kakabake kumal. Tenal David-akar, Israel-tulemal Babilonia-tulemalzhe-kalejadzhe tadgan-walambe-kakabake kumalmo. Tenal Babilonia-tulemal Israel-tulemal-kajad-akar, Cristo-nonikidzhe tadgan-walambe-kakabake kumalbal.

Jesucristo mimmilejad (Lucas 2:1-7)

18 Imi Jesucristo-mimmilejad weob kusdo. Imi teun takalgu, Jesús-e-nan-María tule-José-nugadbak aga kaka-ukchamal aga nikumalgal. Tenal José ampayo María-nikueddu, María taklegal Pab Purpa Nuedga pato ponigwal-kwichi.
19 Tenal José-María-macheredga-kuoed tule-nued-choggu, al José tulemal-wagin yapa María-opinkechegus. Al José otukal nabiridgin María-ebebi-kual.
20 Tenal José ampa María-ponigwal-kwichidgin-pinzhediidgin, Pab-angel Joséga kabdakedgin chun-manoni, Joséga chogal: “José-David-e-wagwa, imi pe akalzhul María-nikuo pe-omega kugal. Imi María-we-nuchu-nikuneed Pab Purpa Nuedga niku-danikid.

21 Tenal María nuchu-nikunonikil, machi-
nikuo. Tenal pe we machi-nugzhao Jesús, ade
iskued-akar e-tulemal-abonogo."
22 Imi Maríaga tegin Joséga pel-kwapa weob
immal kujaddin, Pab Tummad akpene e-kaka-
palchogedbal iktualeba chogzhagujad-yopí
kunoni.
23 Tenal Pab-kartagin chogzhado:
Imi puna-yae-walgwen-machered-kwen-
wichulid
ponigwal-kwisgunoniko,
tenal we puna machi-toto-nikunoniko.
Tenal we machi nugzhalenoniko Emanuel.
(Wedin choglege: "Pab anmalbak kudii.")
Is. 7:14
24 Tegin José kabmaid-akar atasgu, angel-
ega-chogzhad-yopí imas. Al José Maríabak aga
nikunonimalzhun.
25 Tenal José María-nikusgu, apka omega María-
kwen-imaszhul. Tenal José María-machi-nikujad-
cholbal kep omega María-imas. Tenal José we
machi-nugzhaszhun, Jesús.

2

Magomal Jesús-takapmalad Jesús-otummogal

1 Imi Jesús Belén-Provincia-Judeagin mimmilesgu,
teun takalgu Errey-Herode pel-kwapa Provincia-
Judeagin neg-takmai. Imi Jesús-mimmilejad-cholbal,
Magomal tad-nakwed-akar Jerusalénzhe nonimal.
2 Tegin Magomal Jerusalénzhe nonimalgu, ek-
isnonimal:
—¿Judio-errey-imichal-mimmilejaddé pia maidé?
Imi anmal tad-nakwedbal e-iskwa-kanonikid

takchamal. Tenal anmal tanimalbal Pab
Tummadyob we errey-otummogal.
3 Tegin Errey-Herode Magomal-chogzhad
itosgu, Herode chuli-pinzhe-pes. Tegin tulemal-
Jerusaléngin-pukmalad-pel-kwapa ampa chuli-
pinzhe-pesmalmo.
4 Tenal Herode pel-kwapa tule-irwal-Pabzhe-
kolmalad-tummaganzhe tegin tule-Moisés-igalgin-
tulemal-oturdamaladzhe kochamalgu, Herode Judio-
tummaganzhe ekichialzhun:
—¿Imi Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-
palmidagoed-tuledé, pia mimmilego-ade?
5 Tegin Judio-tummagan Errey-Herodega
chogalzhun:
—Imi Cristo Belén-Provincia-Judeagin mimmilego.
Tenal akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged Pab-kartagin
nermasdo:
6 Imi we neg-kwebur-Belén, Judea-napkin chii.
Tenal we neg-kwebur pollé-taklegen,
tenal neg-kwebur-pul-chunchogmaladga
pul neg-chunchogedmo.
Imi we neg-kwebur-Belén-akar tule-tummad
nononiko neg-takegal,
Tenal we tule-tummad an-Israel-tulemal-
iktuedga kunoniko,
tule-oveja-takedyob.
Mi. 5:2
7 Tegin Errey-Herode pidzhi Magomalzhe koch-
agu, Magomalzhe nuekwa ekichialzhun, iskwade
inkwa naigunoni. Tegin Magomal Herodega
palchogalmalzhun, emalde untargus takchamal
iskwa kanoni.

8 Tegin Herode kep Belénzhe Magomal-
palmijogalidgin Magomalga chogal:
—Imisgin pe nadmaldo. Tenal pe Belénzhe omo-
jal, pe nuekwa machi-amimalo. Tegin pe machi-
onojal, anka pe kannan choge-tagmalbalo, an Pab
Tummadyob ne-otummo-negalmo.
9 Tegin Magomal Herode-chogzhad itosmalgu,
ukin nadmalzhun. Tenal Magomal irmanatap-
maladgin, akpene iskwa-tad-nakwedzhik-kajad
kannan Magomal-iktumai-kus kanonibal. Tenal
we iskwa Magomal-iktu-natap machi-maidzhe
omogal. Tegin Magomal-natapidgin arpak iskwa
machi-maid-inniki naigunoni.
10 Tenal Magomal takchagu iskwa emalga nai-
gus, peyedzhe weligwal-itosmal.
11 Tegin Magomal machi-maid-negzhe
togzhamalgu, taknonimal machi aga e-nan-
María-waglik mai. Tegin Magomal machi-abir
chimtinonimalgu, kep Pab Tummadyob machi-
otummoalmal. Tegin Magomal kep ulu-egasmal
Jesúsga immal-nuegan ukegal. Tegin Magomal
Jesucristoga immal-nuegan ukchamal: olo,
immal-wawadikid tegin ina-wawad-mirra.
12 Tenal Pab Tummad kabdakedgin Magomalga
chunmanoni ka chogal: “Pe melle kannan
Herodeje pal nemalo.” Tegin Magomal
kabdakedgin-ka-choglejadbal Herodeje pal
nadzhul-kusmalzhun. Tegin Magomal igal-pidbal
kannan aga negzhe nadmalzhun.

José Maríabak machiga Egiptoje wakijad

13 Tegin Magomal-naded-cholbal, Pab-angel
kabdakedgin Joséga chunmanoni ka chogal:

“Kwisgu. Imi pedin machiga-tegin-e-nanga Egiptoje pe wakinenab. Tegin pe Egiptogin pe peio an-pega-chogoedzhe. Imi Herode María-machi-amine tar-mesgal.”

14 Tegin José atagalgu, ilgwen machi-tegin-e-nan-ches. Tenal José apka te mutikkin yok naal nadmal Egiptoje.

15 Tenal José Herode-purkwijadzhe Egiptogin pesmal. Imi Jesúsgin weob immal-kujad Pab akpene e-kaka-palchogedbal chogzhagujadyob pél kus. Tenal Pab Tummad chogzhado:

Imi antin naga machije kocha
Egiptogin nogal itije megdagal.

Os. 11:1

*Herode Belén*gin *machi-purwigana-mechad*

16 Tegin Errey-Herode mag-itosgu Magomal e-yardas, Magomal-inik peyedzhe ulual. Tenal Magomal-machigin-chognonikidbal Herode wilub kas. Al Herode aga e-chapinganga chogal: “Imi pemal Belén*gin* tegin tule-abir-mamimalad pel-kwapa machimal-pirkabo-nikad imis-mimmilejadzhe-pakal pél pe mesmalo.” Tegidgin Herode-e-chapingan pel-kwapa machi-purwigana-mechamalzhun.

17 Imi Herode weob machi-purwigana-mechaddin, akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged-Jeremí*as* Pab-kartagin chogzhad-yopí kunoni. Tenal teun Jeremí*as* chogzhado:

18 Imi Ramá*gin* tulemal pela-pela
pukib-itogedbal okormananimal.
Tenal we omegan-Raquel-e-wagwagan

e-nuskan-purkwijadbal pela-pela okormanani-
mal.
Tenal tule kwen unnijul we omegan-pukib-itoged
ochulogal.
Jr. 31:15

Jesús Nazaretche nonigujad

19 Tegin Herode-purkwijad-cholbal, Pab-angel
Egiptogin kabdakedgin Joséga chunmanoni ka
chogal:
20 "Imi pedin Israel-napche aga e-nanbak kan-
nan machi-toto-chedenabbal. Tenal tule-machi-
toto-mesbi-kunaid pato purkwis-choggu, al pe
akalzhul kannan nebalo."
21 Tegin José Israel-napche machi-toto-
cheszhun aga e-nanbak.
22 Tenal José wisgusgu Provincia-Judeagin
Arquelao e-pab-Herode-anal neg-takmai-
pes, José kwakial Provincia-Judeagin meggal.
Tegin Pab-angel kabdakedgin Joséga chognoni-
choggu Joséde akalzhul Galileagin mego, al José
Provincia-Galileaje nadzhun.
23 Tegin José tegin María machi-totobak neg-
kwebur-Nazaretche megnonimalzhun.

Imi Jesús-Nazaretkin-megwijad akpene Pab-kaka-
palchogmalad chogzhad-yopí kusdo. Tenal teun
Pab-kaka-palchoged chogzhado: "Imi tulemal we
tule-pinonimalo, tule-Nazaretkined."

3

Juan Bautista Pab-igalgin chunmanaigujad
(Marcos 1:1-8; Lucas 3:1-9, 15-17; Juan 1:19-28)

1 Imi Jesús ampa Nazaretkin-maidgin Juan
Bautista Provincia-Judeagin neg-nikchulidbal
Pab-igalgin chunmanoni. Tenal teun Juan
Bautista chognonido:
2 “Imi Pab-neg-takmaid pato omodani-choggu,
al pemal aga tukin ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-
itogenabmal.”
3 Imi akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías Juan
Bautistagin chogzhado:
Imi neg-nikchulidbal tule-walgwen kolmakal-
kolmakal
chunmanoniko:
“Imi pemal Tule-Tummadga neg nudakenabmal,
tegin pe inniki-inniki Tummadga igal-
imakenabmalbal.”
Is. 40:3
4 Tenal teun takalgu, Juan Bautista moli-
camello-e-abzhal-makaled-mol yowi, tegin
moli-tub muzhilgin naibal. Tenal Juan-e-mas-
kunneddin kusgu ches-chakar-chakar tegin acha-
nis.
5 Tegin tulemal-Jerusalénginmalad tegin
Provincia-Judeaginmalad tegin Jordán-
tiwalbalmalad pel-kwapa Juanzhe nonimal Juan-
itogal.
6 Tegin tulemal Pabga aga iskued
palchogzhamalgu, Juan Jordán-tiwalgin we
tulemal-okchamalzhun.
7 Tenal Juan Bautista takchagu Pariseomal tegin
Saduceomal-ichejul eje tigin obdanimalmo, Juan
we tulemalga chogal: “¡Pemal nia-wagwagan! ¿Toa
pemalga chogzha-ade, pemal tigin-oboedbal Pab-
peyedzhe-tule-oturdakoed-akar abonolego? We
tigin-oboedbal tule-kwen-abonogojul.

8 Tenal pemal nued-naneedbal tulemalga aga
oyogenabgwel pemal chunchunnad aga ulubgin
iskuedgin pukib-itononimal.
9 “Tenal pemal melle chogdamalo: ‘Abraham
an-tad-sagla-choggu, al an akalzhul yozhagu
nanao.’ Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga
chogdo: imi Pab Tummad chunna nabir we
akwamal opinno Abraham-wagwaganga kugal.
Al Pab Tummad pemal-kwen-napijul Abraham-
wagwaganga kugal.
10 “Imi Pab Tummad pato kuakwa mai sapejul
tule-nuekwá-nanejulmalad-oturdagal, tule chapi-
keg-chanmaked-chalgin kuakwa akan-kani-
kwichidyob, kuakwa chapi-olegal. Tenal Pab
peyedzhe pel-kwapa tule-iskana-oturdako, tule
keg-chulgu chapi-keg-chanmaked olaoedyob
tegin chogin chapi-okummakoedyobbal.”
11 Tegin Juan chogalbal: “Imi antin tigin pemal-
ogmal, oyogal pemal aga ulubgin chunchun-
nad iskuedgin pukib-itononimal. Tenal tule-
walgwen-an-cholbal-tanikoeddin, anka pul kan-
naleged nika. Tenal we tule anka pul tule-
tummadiidbal, an kwen unnijul we tulega kutar
chedagal. Tenal we tule-an-cholbal-tanikoed Pab
Purpa Nuedgin tegin chogin pe-ognonimalbalo.
12 “Tenal tule-an-cholbal-tanikoed kuakwa
kwichi pis-pis tulemal-urpegal, tule pala-azhaled-
kanikidgin trigo-omigal kuakwa kwichidyob
pis-pis migal. Tegin tule-an-cholbal-tanikoed
Pab-neggin tule-nuegan-odogo, tule aga kwapí
trigo-kwa chaboedyob. Tenal tule-an-cholbal-
tanikoed cho-keg-akinnedgin tule-iskana-urpo,
tule chogin trigo-e-uka urpoedyob okummagal.”

Juan Bautista tigin Jesús-okchad
(Marcos 1:9-11; Lucas 3:21-22)

13 Tegin Juan-tulemalga-chogzhad-cholbal,
Jesús kep Provincia-Galilea-akar nonimo, Juan
Jordán-tiwalgin tulemal-ognaidzhe. Tenal Jesús
noni, Juan tigin e-oggalmo.
14 Tegin Jesús Juanga chognoni: "Tigin pe an-
ogmogo." Tenal Juan Jesúsga chogal:
—Imi pe anka pul tule-tummad-ulgin, antin ti-
gin pe-kwen-ognejul. Peed pul tigin an-oggalan.
¿Imi pedin pei an tigin pe-og? Chulá.
15 Tegin Jesús Juanga chogal:
—Imi we kaka pe wis igegwelo. Tenal pe ti-
gin an-ogma. Wedin pul ib-nued, anmal Pab-
chogzhad-pallí pél immal imagal.
Tegin Juan tigin Jesús-okchajun.
16 Tegin Jesús tigin-oglejad-cholbal ilgwen
ukubzhe nakwis. Tegidgin nikpa-neg-arkat,
tegin Jesús takcha Pab Purpa Nued nuyob egin
aktedani, tegin egin chignoni.
17 Tegin Pab Tummad nikpa-neg-akar kolnoni,
chogal: "Wedin an-Machi-Pilaled. Al an naga
machigin weligwal-itomo."

4

Neg-nikchulidbal nia-sagla Jesús-wilub-takchad
(Marcos 1:12-13; Lucas 4:1-13)

1 Tegin Juan tigin Jesús-okchagu, apka-te-cholbal
Pab Purpa Nued neg-nikchulidbal Jesús-ches, nia-
sagla Jesús-wilub-takegal.
2 Tenal teun takalgu, Jesús iba-tulabo mas-
kwen-kunchul nanajadgin Jesús kep ukul-itononi.

3 Tegin nia-sagla kep Jesúszhe nonimo Jesús-wilub-takegal. Tegin nia-sagla Jesúsga chogal:
—Imi pe Pab-Machile, pe we akwamalga chogo: ‘Maduga pinno.’
4 Tegin Jesús niaga chogal:
—¡Chulá! Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:
Tule mas-kunnedginbi kwen tuladijul.
Tenal tulemal Pab-kakapurwa-itogedbal tula-timal.
Dt. 8:3
5 Tegin nia-sagla Jerusalén-neg-kweburchwilidikidzhe Jesús-ches. Tegin nia-sagla Pabzhekoled-neg-uwas-pirzhe Jesús-onakwisbal.
6 Tegin nia-sagla Jesúsga chogalbal:
—Imi pe Pab-Machile, pe we-akar napche ichomado. Tenal pedin kwen akalguojul. Tenal Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:
Imi Pab Tummad aga e-angelmalga chogo pe-takegal.
Al pe arkwatel, angelmal chugnukwa pe-kanonimalo,
pe melle akwagin nag kolgal.
Sal. 91:11-12
7 Tegin Jesús nia-saglaga chogalbal:
—Nabir pe chogendo, tenal Pab-kartagin chogbaldo:
Pe melle Pab-Tummad-wilub-tako.
Dt. 6:16
Al an uwas-pir-akar kwen ichomakojul.
8 Teginbal, nia-sagla yal-tummad-pirzhe Jesús-chesbal. Tegin nia-sagla Jesúsbak yal-pir omosgu, nia-sagla ilgwen-oyoal pel-kwapa-nap-naidugakche Jesúsga neg-nugu-takleged oyogwis-kual.
9 Tegin nia-sagla Jesúsga chogalbal:

—Imi pe an-abir chimtijal, tegin pe Pab Tummadyob an-otummoel, an imis neg-kwebur-an-pega-oyojad, an pel-kwapa pega ukodo.
10 Tegin Jesús nia-saglaga chogal:
—Nia-Satanás, pe we-akar pe nema. Pe melle ankin pal yolego. Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:
Pab Tummadbi pe Pab Tummadyob otummogenab,
tegin pe Pab Tummadgabi pe pél immal imakenabbal.
Dt. 6:13
11 Tegidgin nia-sagla Jesús-akar tikajul nadzhun. Tenal angelmal Jesúszhe nonimalgu, Jesús-pentanonimalzhun.

Jesús kepe Provincia-Galileagin Pab-igalgin chunmaded
(Marcos 1:14-15; Lucas 4:14-15)

12 Tegin Jesús wisgusgu, Juan Bautista oturdaleged-neggin mellejii, Jesús Provincia-Galileaje kannan nadbal.
13 Tegin Jesús Nazaret-neg-kweburgin ichejal wis megwisgu, kep Capernaum-neg-kweburzhe nadzhun. Tenal Capernaum-neg-kweburdin mata-kakpal chii, Zabulón tegin Neftalí pukmaladzhik.
14 Imi Jesús-Capernaumgin-megnonikid akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías akpene chogzhadyob kunoni. Tenal Isaías Pab-kartagin chogzhado:
15 Imi Zabulón-nap tegin Neftalí-nap
matazhik chii, Jordán-tiwal-opakal.
Wedin, Provincia-Galilea.
We negdin Judiojulmalad-e-neg.

16 Imi we neggin tule-Pab-wichulmalad pukwa-
mal,
tule neg-chichidgin aku immal takedyob.
Tenal tule-walgwen Pab-wisgugal we
tulemal-imanoni, kallen-chegagiid neg-
otalononikidyob.
Tegin tule-purpal-purkwedanimaladga noed
noni,
neg-chichid-yabal neg-talgunonikidyob.
Is. 9:1-2
17 Imi teun-akar Jesús tulemalga chunmadi-kual
chogal: “Imi Pab-neg-takmaid-wilub omodani-
choggu, al pemal aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-
itogenabmal.”

Jesús machimal-walbake-ua-kamaladzhe kochad ebal naigugal
(Marcos 1:16-20; Lucas 5:1-11)

18 Tegin te ibagwengin Jesús Galilea-mata-
kakpal pipirmadiidgin, walbo tule-takal aga
kwenadbak kunai. Imi we tule-walgwen nug
Simón, tegin pimalbal Pedro, tegin Simón-e-
urpadin nug Andrés. Tenal we tule-walbogid kusgu
e-arpagedbal chakigin ua-kananimal.
19 Tegin Jesús tule-walbogwadga chogal:
—An-ai, pe anpak nemalma, ankin turdagal. Imi
pe chakigin ua-kadiidyob pe anka tulemal-amigal,
ankin turdagal.
20 Tegidgin Simón tegin Andrés chaki
ebesmalzhun, ilgwen Jesúsbak nadmalzhun
Jesúsgin turdagal.
21 Tegin Jesús ukin-nadedgin walbo tule-
taknatappal aga kalgwenadbak kunaibal. We
tule-walbogid Zebedeo-machimal, Jacobo tegin

e-urpa-Juan. Tenal we machimal-walbogid aga
e-pabbak ulgin chaki nudananimal. Tegin Jesús
we machimal-walbogidzhe kochamalmo egin
turdagal.
22 Tegin we machimal-walbogid ilgwen
ul-ebesmal tegin e-pab-ebesmalbal. Tegin
machimal-walbogid ilgwen Jesúsbak nadmalmo,
Jesúsgin turdagal.

Jesús tulemal-poni-nikmalad-nudajad (Lucas 6:17-19)

23 Tegin Jesús pel-kwapa Provincia-Galileabal
pipirmadi-kual. Tenal Jesús Judio-ormaked-
negmalgin kakapurwa-nuegangin tulemal-
oturdadi-kus. Tegin Jesús Pab-neg-takmaidgin
chunmadi-kusbal. Tegin Jesús tule-akal-akal-
poni-nikmalad-nudadi-kus tegin tule-yemalad-
nudadi-kusbal.
24 Tenal Jesús-immal-imajadbal tulemal
pel-kwapa-Siria-nap-naid-ugakche Jesús-
wisgunonimal. Al tulemal Jesúszhe pel-kwapa
tule-akal-akal-poni-nikmalad-cheinonimal,
tule-abgan-peyedzhe-nunmamalad, tule-nia-
nikmalad, tule-purkwed-nikmalad, tule-abgan-
purkwalmalad. Tenal Jesús pel-kwapa we
tulemal-poni-nikmalad-nudas.
25 Tegin tulemal Provincia-Galileaginmalad,
tegin Provincia-Decápolisginmalad, te-
gin Jerusalénginmalad, tegin Provincia-
Judeaginmalad, tegin Jordán-tiwal-opakal-pukmalad
Jesúsbak pél irmadmal.

5

Jesús yal-abal tule-egin-turdamalad-oturdajad (Lucas 6:20-23)

1 Tegin Jesús takchagu tulemal-íchejul eje ir-
manonimal, yal-abaladzhe nakwis. Tegin Jesús
chigwiszhun Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdagal. Te-
gin tule-Jesúsbal-turdamalad Jesúszhe nonimalgu,
2 Jesús we tulemal-oturdakalzhun ka chogal:
3 "Imi tule aga ulubgin itogel,
ede Pab-wagin purpal tule-wileged,
ib-nued we tulega kus.
Imi Pab-neg-takmaid tule-purpal-wiledimaladga
kunoniko.
4 Imi tule aga ulubgin pukib-itodiil,
ib-nued we tulega kus.
Pabdin tule-pukib-itodimalad-pentako melle
pukib-pal-itogal.
5 Imi tule pinnallégwadgin tule-pidga immal
imakel,
tegin chabzhulidgin immal imajulbalil, ib-nued
we tulega kus.
Pabdin we tulemalga iti-nap uko neg-takegal.
6 Imi tule mas-kunpi-itogedyob
tegin ukul-ukul-itogedyob
Pab-choged-pallí pela-pela inniki nanebiel,
ib-nued we tulega kus.
Pabdin e-choged-pallí inniki-nanegal we tulemal-
imako.
7 Imi tule aga ulubgin wilejakwa tule-pid-takel,
ib-nued we tulega kus.
Pabdin wilejakwa we tule-taknonimogo.
8 Imi tule aga ulubgin chwilidik pinzheel,
ib-nued we tulega kus.

Tenal we tule Pab-taknonimalo.
9 Imi meke-ibi-tule, tulemal-abalgin igal-nudadiil,
ib-nued we tulega kus.
Tenal we tule nug-kunonimalo, Pab-nuskan.
10 Imi tule nuekwa-immal-imadiidbal,
tulemal chabzhul we tule-imanonimalal,
ib-nued we tulega kus.
Imi Pab-neg-takmaid we tulega kunoniko.
11 "Imi pemal-anpal-nanimaladbal tulemal pe-
izhoel, tegin tulemal sapejul pe-imadiil, tegin pe-
gin akal-akal kakanzhemalal, ib-nued pega kus.
12 Tenal tule chabzhul pe-imajal, pe welguenab,
tegin pe ulubgin yer itogenabbal. Imi Pab-neggin
pega ichejul immal-nuegan uklenoniko. Imi
tulemal-pemal-imajad-yopí we tulemal-e-tadgan
akpene chabzhul Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-imadi-
kusmalmo."

Tule-Jesúsbal-naigusmalad paluyob tegin kallen-neg-otalogedyobbal

(Marcos 9:50; Lucas 14:34-35)

13 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi pemal palu-
nuedyob tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga kudimal,
melle neg iskugal. Tenal palu iskunonikil, keg
kannan pal nudale, ibga pal kwen kunonikojul,
pinche igalbal migal-nabir. Tenal anmal-tule
Pabbak nuekwa nanejulil, ampa ibga kwen
kunonikojulmo.
14 "Imi pemal iti-napkin-pukmaladga Pab-igal
owisgunonimal kallen-neg-otalonaidyob. Imi
neg-kwebur yal-pirgin chiil, aku pe takojul-kuo.
15 Teginbal, tule kallen ogajal, cajon-yabal
chigal-chul, tenal tule keg-chulgu kallen-kalugin
kallen-chimal, pel-kwapa neg otalogal.

16 Tenal pemal ampa kallen-kaed-yopí pel-
kwapa tulemal-wagin yer naneenabmal. Tenal
pe immal-nued imadiil, tulemal pe-takchadbal
pe-Pab-nikpa-neggin-maid-otummodamalo."

Jesús noni Moisés-igal-mamikid napi pelogal

17 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Tenal pe melle
pinzhemalo antin, an noni Moisés-igal-mamikid
ochulogal, tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-
chogzhad ochulogalbal. Tenal an noni Moisés-
igal-mamikid nuekwa pal imagal tegin Pab-
kaka-palchogmalad-chogzhadyob nuekwa pal
imagalbal.
18 "Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo:
nikpa-neg tegin iti-nap pelgujulil, Moisés-igal
meke toto-pitchu keg pel ogwale, pél kuenab.
19 Imi meke-ibi-tule Moisés-igal-mamikid-
pul-totogwad opelojal tegin tule-pimalad-
oturdasbalil Moisés-igalgin-atajulgal, we tule
Pab-neg-takmaidgin pul-tule-polega kunoniko.
Tenal meke-ibi-tule Moisés-igal-mamikid-pallí
naneel, tegin tule-pimalad-oturdakel Moisés-
igalgin atagal, we tule Pab-neg-takmaidgin tule-
tummadga kunoniko.
20 "Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogbaldo:
imi pemal Pariseomalga tegin Moisés-igalgin-
tulemal-oturdamaladga pul tule-chwilidikid-chulil,
pemal meke-igi Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen
togojul-kuo."

Jesús tule-urwedgin chunmajad (Lucas 12:57-59)

21 Tegin Jesús kannan chogalbal: "Imi pemal
akpene itosmal anmal-tadganga choglesgus:

Pe melle tule-mejo.

Ex. 20:13

Tegin anmal-tadganga choglesgusbal:
Tenal meke-ibi-tule, tule-mechal,
we tulega-igal-itolenonikoedbal
sapejul oturdalenoniko.

Ex. 21:12

22 Tenal antin-Jesús chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi meke-ibi-tule aga kwenadbak ulujal, we tulega-igal-itolenonikoedbal sapejul oturdalenoniko. Teginbal, tule istar-pinzheedgin aga kwenadga chogel: ‘Pedin tule-koe,’ Judio-tummagan-we-tulega-igal-itononikoedbal we tule sapejul oturdalenonimogo. Tenal meke-ibi-tule, tule-pidgin chogel: ‘Pedin kege, pe-immal-kwen-wichulid,’ we tule e-wilubganbal cho-chaglaje melledodo.

23 “Al pe Pabga immal uk-nadedgin, pe Pabga-immal-kuged-kwichid-nabal pe aga ulubgin itogel pe kwenadgin nos,

24 pedin ilgwen aka pe immal ebegwelo, kwe-nadbak aga igal-nudanegal. Tegin pe kwenadbak igal-nudajad-akar nonikil, kep pe Pabga we im-mal uknoniko.

25 “Imi tule-walgwen ebi-immal-akalojadbal igal-itogedzhe pe-chedbi-kualil, pe ampa igal-itogedzhe-natapidgin pe we tulebak igal-nudakenab. Tenal pe we tulebak igal-nudaszhulil, we tule igal-itogedzhe pe-odogo. Tegin tule-igal-itoged pega igal-itojal, ilgwen chulubga pe-ukmogo oturdaleged-neggin pe-odogal.

26 Tenal oturdaleged-neggin pe-odosmalal, an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pe pél

penukchulil, pedin oturdaleged-neg-akar pal kwen noojul-kuo.”

Jesús tule-ome-pidgin-yolegedgin chunmajad

27 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal akpene itosmal anmal-tadganga choglesgus:

Pe melle ome-pidgin yolego, tegin omegandemo melle machered-pidgin yolemogo.

Ex. 20:14

28 Tenal antin-Jesús chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi meke-ibi-tule omega-imajadyob ulubgin ome-pidgin pinzhajal, we tule pato omega we ome-imajadyobdo. Al we tule pato iskuedgin arkwas.
29 Imi pe-imia-nuedzhikid iskuedgin pe-egwachal, pul pe imia unko. Tegin pe-akar we imia pe tikajul meto. Imi pega pul iwen-akalzhul pebi chan-toto periengugal, pul cho-chaglaje pel-kwapa pe-chan melledgal.
30 Tenal pe-chakwa-nuedzhikid iskuedgin pe-egwachal, pul pe chakwa chiko. Tegin pe-akar we chakwa pe tikajul meto. Imi pega pul iwen-akalzhul pebi chan-toto periengugal, pul cho-chaglaje pel-kwapa pe-chan melledgal.”

Jesús tule-ome-mied-igalgin chunmajad (Mateo 19:3-12; Marcos 10:1-12; Lucas 16:18)

31 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemalga akpene choglesbaldo:

Imi meke-ibi-tule aga ome-metel,

we tule omega karta ukenab choggal ede ome-mete.

Dt. 24:1

32 Tenal antin-Jesús chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi ome-machered-pidgin-yoleszhulidbal tule aga ome-metel, wedin ib-nuedzhul. Tenal ome-melleded machered-pid-nikujal, e-machered-akpenegwad-tar-metedbal we ome pato iskunoni. Tegin we ome machered-pidgin-yolejadyob kunonijun. Tenal tule ome-melleded-nikujal, we ome-melleded-nikujadbal pato iskunonimo. Tegin we tule ome-pidgin-yolejadyob kunonimojun."

Jesús chogzhagujad pemal melle immal-nuggin napírra-immal-chogo immal imagal

33 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi pemal akpene itosmalbal, anmal-tadganga choglesgus:
Imi pe immal-nuggin napírra-immal-chogzhal,
pe melle naga chogzhad ochulogo.
Tenal pe Pabga napírra-immal-chogzhal,
pél pe keg-chulgu imakenabmal.
Lv. 19:12; Nm. 30:2; Dt. 23:21

34 Tenal antin-Jesús chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: pe melle immal-nuggin napírra-immal-chogo. Imi nikpa-negdin Pab-neg-takmaid-kanga nai-choggu, al pe melle nikpa-neg-nuggin napírra-immal-chogbalo.

35 "Tenal iti-naptin Pab-nag-ulukuedga nai-choggu, al pe melle iti-nap-nuggin napírra-immal-chogbalo. Tenal Jerusalén-neg-kweburdin Errey-Tummad-megwed-negga chii-choggu, al pe melle Jerusalén-nuggin napírra-immal-chogbalo.

36 Imi pe keg ku-choggu, chipú-o-chichid chaglakia-kigwen imagal, al pe melle nono-nuggin napírra-immal-chogbalo.

37 “Tenal pemal napírra-immal-chogbiel, pe ilgwen chogenab: ‘Nabir’ o ‘Chul.’ Tenal pemal chogzhad-pallí pe imakenabbal. Tenal pemal meke-ibi-immal-nuggin napírra-immal-chogzhal, wedin ib-nuedzhul, we igal pato nia-iskana-akar tani.”

Jesús chogzhagujad: “Tule pe-akalojal, pe melle abin-imako.”
(Lucas 6:29-30)

38 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal akpene itosmalbal anmal-tadganga choglesgus:

Imi tule pe-imia-ochuchal,

pedin igal-nikamo we tulebi imia ochunnegalmo.

Tenal tule pe-nugal pichijal,

pedin igal-nikamo we tulebi nugal piskegalmo.

Ex. 21:24; Lv. 24:20; Dt. 19:21

39 Tenal antin-Jesús chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule istar pemal-imajal, pedin melle abin-imamogo. Tenal tule pe-wagal ebiojal, ka pe wagal-konali oyobalo pe-ebiogalbal.
40 Tenal tule igal-itogedgin pegin yogal chubi-kualil, pe we tulega yogal uko, tegin pe we tulega chuba ukpalo.
41 Tenal tule kantikidgin pe-kajal kilómetrogwen ega immal chedgal, pedin kilometrogwen-ukin pinche we tulega pe immal-chedbalo.
42 Tenal tule peje immal ekisdanikil, pe we tulega immal uko. Tenal tule peje immal ololchebi-kualil, pedin, pe melle we tulega chogo: ‘An pega immal kwen ukojul.’ Tenal pedin we tulega immal ukenab.”

Jesús chogzhagujad: "Pemal tule-pebak-aichulmalad-pilalguenab"
(Lucas 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi pemal akpene itosmalbal anmal-tadganga choglesgus:
Imi pedin aga ai-pilalguenab.
Tenal tule-pebak-aichulid, pe istar takenab.
Lv. 19:18
44 Tenal antin-Jesús chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pedin tule-pebak-aichulmalad pe pilalguenab. Tegin tule-chabzhul-pe-imadimaladga pe Pabzhe kolenabbal.
45 Tenal an-pemalga-chogzhadyob pe imajal, pe-Pab-nikpa-maid-naneedyob pemal kunonimalmogo. Imi Pabdin tule-nueganga tegin tule-iskanaga tad-oge. Tegin Pab tule-immal-akalojulmaladga tegin tule-immal-akalomaladga ti owibal.
46 "¿Imi pemal aga aimalbi-pilalmalal, ibi-nued pega kunoniko? Keg kue. Tenal tule-Romano-tummadga-mani-egwanmalad ampa aga e-aimal-pilalmalmo.
47 ¿Imi pemal aga kwenamaladzhebi kolmalal, ibi-nued imas tule-pimaladga? Chulá. ¿Tenal tule-Pab-wichulmalad ampa e-kwenamaladzhebi kol-malmojulzhí? Teobdo.
48 Al pemal nuekwá naneenabmal, pe-Pab-nikpa-maid nued naneedyob. Tenal pe-Pab-nikpa-maiddin tule-nueganga tegin tule-iskanaga immal-nuegan ima."

6

Jesús tule-wiledimaladga-mani-uked-igalgin

chunmajad

1 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pe immal-nuegan
imabiel, pe melle tulemal-wagin immal imako,
tulemal pe-takchadbal pe-nug-otummogal. Tenal
pe tulemal-wagin immal-nuegan imanail, Pabdin
e-neggin pega immal-nuegan kwen ukojulmo.
2 “Al an pemalga chogzhundo: imi pe tule-
wiledimaladga mani uknail, pe melle tule-
pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemaladyob nanemalo.
Tenal tule-pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad tule-
wiledimaladga mani ukchogalil, Judio-ormaked-
neggin tegin neg-impabal kal-trompeta ogolmal
tulemal wisgumalgal, emal mani uknanimal.
Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi
tule-mani-uklenaid-takpukmalad we tule-
mani-uknanimalad-otummojadbal tule-mani-
uknanimaladga pato immal-nuegan uklesmal.
Pabdin we tulemalga immal-nuegan pal kwen
ukojul-kuo.
3 “Tenal pedin, pe tule-wiledimaladga pe mani
ukneel, pe melle aga aimalga choge-choge immal
chogdi-kuo.
4 Tenal pe tule-wiledimaladga otukal mani ukel,
wedin ib-nued. Tenal Pab pel-kwapa tule-otukal-
immal-imaked-tak-choggu, al pe otukal mani
ukel, Pab pega immal-nuegan uknonimogo.”

Jesús tulemal-oturdajad Pabzhe-kolgal (Lucas 11:1-4)

5 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal Pabzhe
kolalmalal, pe melle tule-pinche-askinbi-nued-
nanemaladyob Pabzhe kolmalo. Tenal we
tulemal yer itomal Judio-ormaked-neggin-kwichi

Pabzhe kolgal, tegin magadbal igalgangin Pabzhe kolgalbal, tulemal e-takchadbal e-otummogal. Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tulemal-takpukmalad we tule-Pabzhe-kolmalad-otummojadbal we tulemalga pato immal-nuegan uklesmal. Pabdin we tulemalga immal-nuegan pal kwen ukojul-kuo.

6 “Al an pemalga chogzhundo, pemal Pabzhe kolzhogalil, pedin, pe-neg-kabed-yabal pe togo, tegin pe wanagak chaktio, tegin pe Pab-otukal-maidbak pe apinni chunmako. Tenal an-chogzhadyob pe Pabzhe kolel, wedin ib-nued. Imi Pab Tummad pel-kwapa tule-otukal-immal-imaked-tak-choggu, al pe otukal Pabzhe kolel, Pab pega immal-nuegan uknoniko.

7 “Tenal pe Pabzhe kolalil, pe melle kannan-kannan immal pio, tule-Pab-wichulmaladyob. Tenal tule-Pab-wichulmaladdin ebinzhemal kannan-kannan-kolnaidgin Pab kep e-itogo.

8 Tenal pemal melle tule-Pab-wichulmaladyob kumalo. Tenal pe ampayo Pabzhe koleddu, pe-Pab pato pe-wiis ibi pe napi kujii.

9 Al pemal Pabzhe kolbiel, pe weob Pabzhe kol-malo:
Anmal-Pab-nikpa-neggin-maidye,
imi tulemal pegin chogmalalen, nabirin:
Pe-nugdin chwilimakalye.
10 Tenal pe-neg-takmaid nonikilen, nabirbalinye.
Tenal nikpa-neggin pe-itolegedbal pél immal-kunaidyob,
iti-napkin pél immal-kunaimogalen, nabir-balinye.
11 Imi pe anka imisga mas-kunned ukoye.

12 Pabye, imi tulemal-ankin-walmajadbal
an nega iskued pelgus chogzhadyob,
an-pegin-walmajad pe anka pelgus chogmogoye.
13 Imi pedin wilub-takleged-naidzhik,
pe melle an-palmioye.
Tenal an-iskuedgin-yoledanikid-akar pe an-onobaloye.
(Imi pedin ilagwen-nadgu pél neg-takmaiye.
Tegin pe pel-kwapa-kannaleged nikabalye,
tegin pe nug pela-pela okannolenonibaloye. Pitogua.)”

14 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tule pegin walmajal, tenal pe we tule-pegin-walmajadga pelgus chogzhal, Pab-nikpa-maid pega iskued-pelgus chogmogo.

15 Tenal tule pegin walmajal, tenal pe we tule-pegin-walmajadga pelgus kwen chogzhajulil, Pab-nikpa-maiddin pega iskued-pelgus kwen chogojulmo.”

Jesús tule-mas-kunchulidgin-Pabzhe-koled-igalgin tulemal-oturdajad

16 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal mas-kunchulidgin Pabzhe kolalmalal, pe melle tule-pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemaladyob,
wagal-pukib taklego. Tenal we tulemal yami pukib-itogedyob aga wagal imamal tulemalga oyogal, emalde mas-kunchulidgin nanedimal. Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tulemal-takpukmalad tule-mas-kunchulidgin-nanemalad-otummojadbal we tulemalga pato immal-nuegan uklesmal. Pabdin we tulemalga immal-nuegan pal kwen ukojul-kuo.

17 “Al an pemalga chogzhundo, pemal mas-
kunchulidgin Pabzhe kolalil, pedin kusgu igal-
mamikidyob aga nonogin kwallu imamalo. Tegin
pe tigin aga wagal enuko, pe melle pukib-taklegal,
18 tulemal melle mag pe-takmalgal pe mas-
kunchulidgin nanedimal. Tenal Pab-otukal-
maiddin pe-wisguo, pe mas-kunchulidgin
kudii. Imi Pab Tummad pel-kwapa tule-otukal-
immal-imaked-tak-choggu, al pe otukal mas-
kunchulidgin Pabzhe kolel, Pab pega immal-
nuegan uknoniko.”

Jesús Pab-neggin immal-nuegan-nikuoedgin chunmajad
(Lucas 12:33-34)

19 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal iti-napkin
melle twagdar aga tukinga immalmal-nuegan
chabogo. Tenal iti-napkin immal chama, tegin
chumal immal-mabal. Chulil, tule-immal-
aturzhemalad tognonimalo pebi immalmal
aturzhegal.
20 Tenal pemal alamamalo Pab-neggin
immalmal-nuegan chabogal. Tenal Pab-
neggindin immalmal keg pel chama, tegin chumal
keg pel immal-mabal. Tegin Pab-neggin tule-
immal-aturzhemalad keg pel togmal immal
aturzhegal.

21 “Imi pe-immalmal Pab-neggin pega
chabolejiil, pe Pab-neggin pinzhedago. Tenal
pe-immalmal iti-napkin pega chabolejiil, pe iti-
napkinbi pinzhedago.”

22 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pe-imia pe-changa
kallen-neg-otalonaidyob. Tenal pe-imia nuedil,
pe-chan pel-kwapa mag immal tak.
23 Tenal pe-imia iskunonikil, pe-chan aku-
ata peimogo, neg-chichidgin kudiidyob. Tenal
pe-imia pe-chan kwen otalojulil, wedin immal-
peyedzhe, pe-chan ilgwen chichidbi peimogo.”
24 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tule walbo keg
tummagan-nikuel. Tenal pe keg-chulgu tummad-
walgwen-yer-taknoniko, tenal pe tummad-pid-
istar-taknoniko. Chulil, pe tummad-walgwen-
choged-pallí immal imanoniko, tenal pe tummad-
pid-choged-pallí immal kwen imanonikojul. Al
pemal keg Pab-walbo nanemalal. Tenal pemal
walkwénna chuenabmal pe-tummadga kugal, Pab
Tummad o mani.”

Jesús tulemalga chogzhagujad: “Pemalga-igi-kuoedgin pe melle pukib-itogo”
(Lucas 12:22-31)

25 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Al an pemalga
chogzhundo: pe melle pukib-itomalo, pe igi
mego-dewa, pia pe mas-kunned amio-dewa,
pia pe kobed amibalo-dewa. Tenal pemal
melle pukib-itodamalbalo pia pe mol amio-
dewa wis yogal. ¿Imi tule-tula-kudiil, pul
chunchogedzhulzhí pul mas-kunnedga? ¿Tegin
tule-chan pul chunchogedbalzhulzhí pul mol-
yomaladga? Teobdo.
26 “Imi pe takto chikwi-chapurbalid immal pel
tigzhulmal. Tenal chikwimal immal pel weichul-
mal chabogal, tegin neg kwen nikchulmalbal im-
malmal chabogal. Tenal pe-Pab-nikpa-maiddin

yabli chikwimalga mas-kunned uk. Tenal pe-
mal pulzhun. ¿Imi pemal chikwimalga pul tule-
nuedzhulzhí? Teobdo.
27 ¿Tenal toa peyedzhe-pukib-itogedbal unniguo
wachilgwen e-purkwed okpingal? Chulá. Keg
kue.

28 "¿Tede pemalde ibiga molmalbal pukib-
itomalzhun? Imi pe takto, chapur-tudmal a-ito
chunnemal. Tenal we tudmal kwen arpajulmal,
tegin kwen purrejulmalbal.
29 Tenal an pemalga chogzhundo: Errey-
Salomón-e-mol pul yer taklegendo, tenal tud
pul-pule yer takle.
30 Tenal tud-chapurbalid imis tula, tenal tud
nue-naojul achurmanoniko tegin apato. Tegin
tulemal ilgwen chogin tud okummanonimalo.
Tenal Pab molyob yer tud-oturpama. ¿Imi pemal-
nue-Pabgin-ibzhejulmalad, Pab pul-pule pemalga
mol ukojulzhí yogal? Teobdo.
31 Al Pab yer pe-takedbal pe melle pukib-
itogedgin chogdago: '¿Imis ibi an kunno, imis ibi
an kobo?' O chulil, '¿Pia an mol amio an yogal?'
32 Imi tule-Pab-wichulmalad unnila pane-pane
alamananimal we immalmal nikugal. Tenal
pe-Pab-nikpa-maiddin pemal-nued-wismal ibi-
immal pe napi kujimal.

33 "Tenal pemal kepegin alamakenabmal
Pab-neg-takmaid-immalmalgin pinzhegal.
Tegin Pab-inniki-immal-imakedyob pemal
alamakenabmalbal immal imagal. Tenal pemal
Pab-chogzhadyob alamasmalal, pél pe-immal-
napi-kujiid: mas-kunned, kobed, mol pega uklego.

34 Al an pemalga chogzhundo: pan-pega-immal-
kuoedgin pe melle pukib-itogo. Panga ampa ibe-
nika pe wegin pinzhegal. Tenal pemalga keg-
chulgu ibe-ilbal poni nononidaed."

7

Jesús chogzhagujad pe melle yogasal chogo wedin tule-nued o tule-iskana
(Lucas 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi pemal melle
yogasal tule-pidgin chogdago: 'We tule immal-
akalos,' Pab pegin melle chognonigalmo: 'Pedin
iskusmo.'
2 Tenal pe tule-pidgin chogzhad-unni, pegin
choglenonimogo, pedin iskus o chul. Tegin pe
tule-pidga igal-mezhijad-unni pega choglenoni-
mogo pedin iskus o chul.
3 "Imi pe takchal, pe-kwenad aku-atagedbal iche
immal wis akalos, tule imiagin turwa-totó megwi-
jadyob nuekwa immal takchul. ¿Tede pe ibiga istar
we kwenadgin chunmanonidadé? Tenal pedin
aga aku-itomo pe peyedzhe immal-akalodiid, tule
imiagin chowal-kia-maidyob aku aga pe tak.
4 ¿Tede pe igi kwenadga chogo: 'An pe-imiagin
turwa-maid an pega wis chuo?' Keg kue. Tenal
pe imiagin chowal-uka-tummad maimo. Tenal
pemal peyedzhe immal-akalojadbal keg aga pe-
kwenad-penta iche-e-immal-akalojad nudagal.
5 "¡Imi pemal, pinche-askinbi-nued-naneed-
tulemal! Tenal pemal-inzhel aga pe-taed
nudakenabmal. Tenal pe aga taed nudajal,
kep pe unniguo aga pe-kwenad-pentagal e-taed
nudagalmo, tule aga e-imiagin chowal-kia-maid

chujal, kep unniguo aga e-kwenad imiagin turwa-
maid chugal.

6 “Imi tule-istar-Pab-igal-takmaladga, pe melle
Pab-igal-pul-nuegan chogo, we tulemal melle
pegin urwenonimalgal, pe achu-urwechilganaga-
immal-uknaidgin, achu pe-kunnonikoedyob.
Tegin tule-iskuedginbi-nanebimaladga, pe melle
Pab-igal-pul-nuegan-chogbalo, we tulemal
melle atajulidgin Pab-igal izhononimalgal, pe
chinga perlas ukchadgin, chinmal pél perlasgin
annemaloedyob.”

Jesús chogzhagujad: “Pe Pabzhe immal ekisnail, Pab pega immal uko”
(Lucas 6:31; 11:9-13)

7 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal Pabzhe
immal ekismalal, Pab pega uko. Tenal pemal
Pabzhe immal aminanimalal, pedin we immal
onomalo. Tenal pemal Pabzhe pali-pali kol-
malal tule-wanagakkin-kolnanikidyob, Pab pe-
itogo, tule pega wanagak egenonikidyob.

8 “Imi meke-ibi-tule Pabzhe immal ekisnail,
we tule keg-chulgu immal-ekisnaid nikunoniko.
Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pabzhe immal aminail, we
tule keg-chulgu we immal onogo. Tenal meke-
ibi-tule Pabzhe pali-pali kolnail tule-wanagakkin-
kolnaidyob, Pab keg-chulgu we tule-itogo, tule
pega wanagak egajadyob.

9 “¿Imi pe-machi peje madu ekisdanikil, pe
machiga akwa uko? Chulá.

10 Teginbal, ¿pe-machi peje ua-ekisdanikil, pe
machiga nakpe-uko? Chulá.

11 Imi pemal tule-iskanagwando, tenal pemal
yabli wiis aga nuskanga immal-nuegan ukegal.
Tenal pe anmal-Pab-nikpa-maidzhe immal ek-
isnail, Pabdin pul-pule pemalga immal-nuegan
uko.
12 “Imi pe igi-peigujídin tule pega immal ima,
pemal ampa teopí tule-pimaladga pel-kwapa im-
mal imamogo. Tenal an-pega-chogzhadyob pe
naneel, pedin pel-kwapa Moisés-igal-pallí pato
imas, tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-pel-kwapa-
chogzhad-pallí pato pe imasbal.”

Jesús chogzhagujad tulega igal-chogbo mai nanegal
(Lucas 13:23-24)

13 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tulemalga
igal-chogbo mai, wanagak-alikwagwad, tegin
wanagak-tummad. Tenal pemal wanagak-
alikwagwadbal pe togenabmal, tenal pe melle
wanagak-tummadbal pe togmalo. Tenal pemal
wanagak-tummadbal pe togzhamalal, pe pulejul
igal-tummadbal irmadmalo. Tenal we igal cho-
chaglaje-naoed-igal, ilgwen pelgugal. Tenal
tulemal-ichejul we igalbal pul naddamal.
14 “Tenal pe wanagak-alikwagwadbal pe
togzhamalal, pega tutujul igal-alikwagwadbal
negal. Tenal igal-alikwagwaddin Pab-negginilgwen-tulleged-igal. Tenal tulemal-walpókwajal
we igalbal pul naddamal.”

Jesús chogzhagujad: “Tule-Pab-kaka-palchoged-chunchunnadzhulmalad e-taedbal mag taklenonimalo”
(Lucas 6:43-44)

15 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pe wijirmal,
nue aga pe takermal, tule-Pab-kaka-palchoged-
chunchunnadzhulmaladzhe. Tenal we tulemal
tule-nueganyob pemalzhe nonimalo, oveja-
nuedyob. Tenal we tulemal ulubgin neg-
izhoedgin pinzhemal, achu-kwegwed oveja-
kuntanikidyob.

16 “Tenal pemal e-taedbal mag we tulemal-
taknonimalo, tule mag chapi-chan takedyob. ¿Imi
pe nabir chapi-iko-nikadgin pe uva-chan onogo?
Chulá. ¿Tenal pe nabir takegin pe wag-islub-chan
onobalo? Chulá.
17 Imi chapi-nuegan ampa e-chan-nuegan chan-
mamo. Tenal chapi-iskanadin e-chan-iskana
chanmamo.
18 Tenal chapi-nuegan keg chan-iskana chanma.
Tenal chapi-iskanadin keg chan-nuegan chan-
mamo.
19 “Imi pe takalil chapi keg nuekwa chanma,
ilgwen pe olao, tegin pe chogin okummako.
20 Tenal chapi-chanmakedyob pemal
mag e-istar-taedbal Pab-kaka-palchoged-
chunchunnadzhulmalad-taknonimalmogo.”

Tule-pel-kwapa Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen togojul-kuo
(Lucas 13:22-27)

21 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tulemal ‘Tummad’
anche kolmal, tenal we tulemal-wal-walgwen
an-chogzhad-pallí-kwen-nanedijulidbal Pab-neg-
takmaidgin kwen togojulmal. Tenal tulemal-
Pab-nikpa-maid-choged-pallí-nanemaladbi unnila
Pab-neg-takmaidgin togmalo.

22 “Imi te ibe-nonikoedgin tule-Pab-chogzhad-pallí-immal-imaszhulmalad-ichejul anka chognonimalo: ‘Tummadye, ¿anmal pe-nuggin Pab-kaka-palchogdi-kuszhulzhí? ¿Tegin anmal pe-nuggin tulegin niamal-onidi-kuszhulzhí? ¿Tegin anmal pe-nuggin ichejul immal-taktijulmalad imadi-kusbalzhulzhí?’
23 Tenal antin-Jesús tule-an-chogzhad-pallí-imaszhulmaladga chogdago: ‘An wichí pe ibi-tule. Pemal-immal-akalomalad, pe ankin ilgwen nemalo.’ ”

Jesús tule-neg-chobmaladgin chunmajad (Marcos 1:22; Lucas 6:47-49)

24 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tule-an-kaka-itosmalad tegin an-chogzhad-pallí immal-imasmalad, neg-wismalad-tule. Tenal we tulemal akwapir-askin akwa-neg chobzhadyob.
25 Tegin ti pela-pela winonigu, ti nos. Tegin purwa te neggin pela-pela kolnonibal. Tenal we neg akwapir-tar-kanikidbal kwen aglaszhul-kus.
26 “Tenal tule-an-kaka-itosmalad tenal an-chogzhad-pallí kwen immal-imaszhulmaladdin, immal-kwen-wichulmalad-tule. Tenal we tulemal ukubgin akwa-neg chobzhadyob.
27 Tegin ti pela-pela winonigu, ti nos. Tegin purwa neggin pela-pela kolnonikidbal, we neg ilgwen ayarid. Al pemal an-kaka-itosmalal, ampa an-chogzhad-pallí pe imakenabmal. Pitogua.”
28 Tegin Jesús pél chunmasgu, tulemal Jesús-chunmajadbal weob pakal pesmal.
29 Ade Jesúsde chunchunnad igal-nikadgin tulemal-oturdadi-kus, tule-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamaladyob chul.

8

Jesús tule-lepra-poni-nikad-nudajad
(Marcos 1:40-45; Lucas 5:12-16)

1 Tegin Jesús yal-akar aktenonigu, tulemal-íchejul Jesúsbal irmadmal.
2 Tegidgin tule-lepra-poni-nikad Jesúsgin-atagedbal Jesús-abir chimtinoni ka chogal:
—Tummadye, imi antin kwen penzhuldo pedin unni an-nudagal. Al pe an-nudabiel, akalzhul pe an-nudakoye.
3 Tegin Jesús tule-lepra-poni-nikadgin chunkal mezhisgu, tule-yeedga chogal:
—Tegil nueddo. Imisgin pe nugudo.
Tegidgin tule-lepra-poni-nikad ilgwen nuguszhun.
4 Tegin Jesús tule-lepra-poni-nika-nadga chogal:
—Imi pedin akalzhul nao. Tenal pe melle tule-pimaladga pe palchogo antin pe-nudas. Tenal pe ilgwen tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koledzhe aga pe-chan oyonao. Tegin pe tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koledga pe chogo: 'Antin nugus.' Tenal Moisés-igal-mamikidbal pe immal chedbalo Pab Tummadga ukegal, tule-mal wisgumalgal pedin chunchunnad nugus.

Jesús panna-akar Romano-chulub-tummadga e-mos-nudajad
(Lucas 7:1-10)

5 Tegin Jesús neg-kwebur-Capernaumzhe non-igu, Romano-chulub-tummad-e-chapingan-wala-tulaatal-nikad, Jesúszhe wilenoni e-pentagal.
6 Tegin chulub-tummad Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, an-mos-walgwen yee-pakal mai.
Imi we mos abgan-purkwaled nai tegin abgan
pela-pela nunumamaibal.
7 Tegin Jesús chulub-tummadga chogal:
—An imis peje natapo pe-mos-nudagal.
8 Tegin chulub-tummad Jesúsga chogal:
—Tummad, imi an kwen unnijul an-neggin pe-
abingegal. Al an peichul pe an-negzhe ne. Imi
wegin pe chii pe chogzhal an-mos nuguo, an-mos
keg-chulgu nuguenab.
9 Imi antin, an tummad-nikamodo, tenal an
tummad-ulpallí nanemo. Tenal an chapingan-
nikmodo. Tegin an chapin-walgwenga chogzhal:
‘Pe nao,’ we chapin keg-chulgu neenab. Tegin an
chapin-pidga chogzhabalil: ‘Pe tago,’ we chapin
keg-chulgu anche tagenab. Tegin an naga mosga
chogzhal: ‘Weob pe immal imako,’ we mos keg-
chulgu an-chogzhadyob immal imakenab.
10 Tegin Jesús chulub-tummad-chogzhad
itosgu, weob pakal pes. Tegin Jesús tule-ebal-
irmadimaladga chogalzhun:
—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi
meke-pia we tule-ankin-penzhulidyob an tule-
kwen-taktijul, Israel-napche-pakal pel chul.
11 “Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogzhundo:
Judiojulmalad-ichejul tad-nakwedbal tegin tad-
arkwanedbal nonimalo. Tenal we Judiojulmalad
Pab-neg-takmaidgin tadgan-Abrahambak,
Isaacbak tegin Jacobbak mes mas kunmalo.
12 Tenal Judiomal-Pab-neg-takmaidgin-toged-
wilubmalanaddin neg-magadbal onoledo, neg-
chichidzhe. Tenal we Judiomal neg-magadbal

peyedzhe pononimalo tegin peyedzhe-wilejiidbal
nugal kotamalbalo.”
13 Tegin Jesús chulub-tummadga chogal:
—Imisgin pe negzhe naddo. Imi pe ankin
penzhul-kujadyob, an pega mos-nudanemo.
Tenal Jesús-chogzhad-wachigin chulub-tummad-
e-mos ilgwen nugunonijun.

Jesús Simón-Pedro-chak-e-ome-nudajad
(Marcos 1:29-34; Lucas 4:38-41)

14 Tegin Jesús Pedro-negzhe nonigu, Pedro-e-
chak-ome-taknoni, pela-pela uged tarmamai.
15 Tegin Jesús Pedro-chak-ome-e-chunkal
ebusgu, uged-tarmanaid ilgwen akis. Tegin
Pedro-chak-ome ilgwen kwisgudgu, Jesúsga
immal chaalzhun.
16 Tegin neg-chedogusgu, tulemal Jesúszhe
ichejul tule-nia-nikmalad-cheinonimal. Tenal
Jesús e-chunmakedbalbi tulegin niamal-onis.
Tegin Jesús pel-kwapa tule-yemalad-nudasbal.
17 Imi Jesús tule-yemalad-nudajad, akpene
Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías-chogzhad-yopí kunoni.
Tenal Isaías chogzhado:
Imi we tule aga tukin anmal-anal poni chus.
Tegin we tule anmal-anal immal-nunmaked itos-
bal.
Is. 53:4

Tulemal Jesúsbak nebigunain, tenal iti-napkin ampa pinzhemalbal
(Lucas 9:57-62)

18 Tegin Jesús takchagu tulemal-ichejul e-ebiris
pukwa, Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal: “Nemal,
mata-opakal.”

19 Tegidgin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdaked-walgwen Jesúszhe noni. Tegin we tule Jesúsga chogal:

—Tule-oturdaked, pia pe naódin, an pebak nemogo.

20 Tegin Jesús we tulega chogal:

—Tenal pe nuekwa pinzhegenabgwel. Imi chugachu nap-ya nika meggal, tegin chikwimal u nikanemalmo, meggal. Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunnadin neg pel nikchul wis ulukugal. ¿Imi pe anyob unnigumogo neg-nikchul nanegal? Imi pe unnimogal, pe akalzhul anpak nemogodo.

21 Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-turdaked-pid Jesúsga chogalmo:

—Tummad, an pilal naga pab-taknegwelo. Tegin an-pab-purkwijad-cholbal, kep an pebak nemogo.

22 Tenal Jesús we tulega chogalzhun:

—Tenal pedin anpak neenab ankin turdagal. Tenal tule-purkwemaloed meke tule-purkwaled-e-mui tigmalo.

Jesús purwa tegin mata-arwed opogi-chajad (Marcos 4:35-41; Lucas 8:22-26)

23 Tegin Jesús ulgin nakwisgu, e-chapingan ulgin nakwismalmo.

24 Tegin Jesús-nadmalad-cholbal apka-pakal negatigalgu, purwa sapejul kolnoni. Tegin mata-arwemaidbal ulzhe ti milegal. Al ul togdani-pes. Imi teun Jesús ul-yagin purkwal-kabmai.

25 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúszhe abarmanonimal Jesús-otagal. Tegin e-chapingan Jesús-otasgu, Jesúsga chogalmal:

—¡Tummad, atama, atama! Anmal-ul togdani. Anmal-abonoma. Anmal ogangudanimal.
26 Tegin Jesús atagalgu, aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—¿Ibiga pe twagdar tobermal-wede? ¿Ibiga pe Pab-penmal-wede? Pemal weob kued-wilubzhulmal.
Tegin Jesús kwisgusgu, kep purwaga tegin mata-arwedga chogal:
—Pe wis pogiguma.
Tegin purwa ilgwen poki nad, tegin mata ilgwen chiale-pesmo.
27 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan takchagu Jesús purwa tegin mata opogichas, weob pakal pesmal. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan aga emal-emal chogalmal:
—¿Ibi-tule-wede? Imi purwa tegin mataje-pakal we tule-choged-pallí ibzhe. ¿Tegil we Jesús purwa-ibeddé?

Jesús walbo Gadara-tolgangin nia-onijad (Marcos 5:1-20; Lucas 8:27-39)

28 Tegin Jesús mata-opasgu, neg-kwebur-Gadara-omopen omosmal. Tegin Jesús ulgin-akar napche aktesmalgu, tule-nia-nikmalad-walbo uan-akar Jesúszhe nonimal. Tenal tule-nia-nikmalad pela-pela urwebukmal, al tule keg kin pel neel.
29 Tegin tule-nia-nikmalad kolomakal Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Pab-Machiye, ¿ibiga pe anmalgin yoledani-wede? ¿Imi pe yo wilub omoeddu, pato pe sapejul anmal-imadaniyé?
30 Imi teun takalgu, te-akar nue pannajul chinmal-íchejul mas mabukmal.

31 Tenal niamal Jesúszhe wilegalmal, chogalmal:

—Imi pe tulegin anmal-onineel, antin, an pei pe chinmalgin anmal-odogo.

32 Tegin Jesús niamalga chogalzhun:

—Tegil pe akalzhul chingin togmalodo.

Tegidgin niamal tule-walbogidgin nosmalgu, chingin ukpotapmalzhun. Tegidgin chinmal-pel-kwapa koelegalmalgu, ilgwen pulal turmadmal. Tegin chinmal yal-urchikal-kwichidgin mataje apatismal. Tegin chinmal tigin pél oganguslmalzhun.

33 Tegidgin tule-chin-takpukmalad neg-kweburzhe abarmadmal.

Tegin tule-chin-takpukmalad neg-kwebur omosgu, tulemalga pél palchogzhajun, chin igi ogangujad. Tegin tule-chin-takpukmalad palchogzhamalbal Jesús igi tule-nia-nikmalad-nudasbal.

34 Tegin tulemal-neg-kweburginmalad itosmalgu tule-nia-nika-nad nugus tegin chinmal ogangusmal, pel-kwapa Jesús-abin-almal. Tegin tulemal Jesús-abingusmalgu, Jesúszhe wilegalmal ka chogalmal:

—Jesús, pe anmal-neg-akar pe kannan neenab.

Tegin Jesús ulgin nakwisbalzhun.

9

Jesús igal-nika tule-iskued eligal (Marcos 2:1-12; Lucas 5:17-26)

1 Tegin Jesús ulzhe nakwisbalgu, kannan mata opakalbal aga e-neg-kweburzhe.

2 Tegin Jesús aga e-neg-kweburzhe nonigu,
tulemal kachigin Jesúszhe tule-abgan-purkwaled-
cheinonimal. Tegin Jesús takchagu tule-
cheinonimalad egin kwen penzhulmal, Jesús
tule-abgan-purkwaledga chogal:

—Machi, pe welguma. Pe-iskued pato pelgus.

3 Tegin Jesús chogzhagu we tule-e-iskued pelgus,
Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad-wal-walgwen aga
ulubgin pinzhealmal: “Imi Jesús tulega iskued-
pelgus-chogzhadgin Pab Tummadgin walmas.”

4 Tenal Jesús ulubzhe mag tule-tak-choggu, al
Jesús pato wiis tummagan igi ulubgin pinzhebuk-
mal. Tegin Jesús tummaganga chogalzhun:

—¿Ibiga pe ulubgin istar pinzhebukmal-wede?

5 ¿Pemal ebinzhemal antin keg tule-iskued eli?
Tenal an we tulega chogzhal: ‘Pe-iskued pelgus,’
we tulega yabli iskued pelguenab. ¿Imi ibi pul-
pulejul? ¿Tule-yeed nudaked o tule-iskued-elied?
Wedin pog-pel ibi-puled. Al an unnigujal tule-
yeed nudagal, an unnigumogo tule-iskued eligal-
bal.

6 Al pemal mag takegal an-Te-Tule-Chunna iti-
napkinga igal-nika tule-iskued eligal, an imisgin
tule-yeed-nudanejun.

Tegin Jesús tule-yeedga chogalzhun:

—Machi, imisgin pe kwisgudo, aga pe kachi
olma. Imisgin pe naddo negzhe.

7 Tegidgin tule-abgan-purkwale-nad ilgwen
kwisgusgu, aga negzhe nadzhun.

8 Tegin tule-takpukmalad tule-nugujad-
takchagu, tobgualmal. Tenal tule-takpukmalad

mag takchamalbal Pab Tummad tulega igal-
ukcha tule-iskued eligal. Al tulemal-takpukmalad
Pab-Tummad-nug otummoalmalzhun.

Jesús Mateoje kochad egin turdagal
(Marcos 2:13-17; Lucas 5:27-32)

9 Tegin Jesús tule-nudajad-akar ukin nadgu,
tule-Mateo-nugad-takal, Romano-tummadga-
mani-egwaned-neggin-chii tulemalgin-mani-
egwannai. Tegin Jesús Mateoga chogal:

—Anpak nemalma ankin turdagal.

Tegin Mateo Jesúsga chogal:

—Tegil nabirde.

Tegin Mateo kwisgudgu, ilgwen Jesúsbak
nadzhun Jesúsgin turdagal.

10 Tegin Jesús Mateo-neggin mas-
kunpukwadgin Romano-tummadga-mani-
egwanmalad tegin tule-iskued-nikmalad-
pimalad íchejul nonimalmo. Tegin tule-iskana
Jesúsbak tegin Jesús-e-chapinganbak mes mas
kunnonimalmo.

11 Tegin Pariseomal takchagu Jesús tule-
iskanabak mes mas kunchii, Pariseomal Jesús-
e-chapinganzhe ekichialmal:

—¿Ibiga pe-oturdaked Romanoga-mani-
egwanmaladbak tegin tule-iskued-nikmalad-
pimaladbak mes mas kunpukmal-wede? Wedin
ib-nuedzhul.

12 Tegin Jesús Pariseo-chunmanani itosgu,
Pariseomalga chogal:

—Imi tule-yemaladdin ina-tuled-napimal,
tenal tule-poni-nikchulmalad ina-tuled-kwen-
napijulmal.

13 Tenal pemal turdakenabmal Pab-kartagin ibi
chog-wede. Tenal Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Imi antin, an pei, pe wilejakwa tule-tak, pe pul
kugedgin anka immal ukedga.
Os. 6:6
Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
—Imi antin, an noni, tule-iskued-nikmalad-
amigal, tule-nuegan-amigal chul.

Jesús tule-mas-kunchulid-igalgin chunmajad (Marcos 2:18-22; Lucas 5:33-39)

14 Tegin Juan-Bautista-e-chapingan Jesúszhe
nonimalgu, Jesúszhe ekichialmal:
—¿Ibiga anmal tegin Pariseomal mas-
kunchulidgin nanemal, tenal pe-chapingandin
mas-kunchulidgin kwen nanejulmal?
15 Tegin Jesús Juan-e-chapinganga chogal:
—Nabir. Imi an purpal pemalga chogdo: ¿imi
tule-ome-nikunail, machi-ome-nikuneed ampa
chiidbal, tule-irmanonimalad pukib-itogo pe
ebinzhe? Chulá. Tenal machi-ome-nikuneed
tulemal tarbi chesmalal, we tulemal mas-
kunchulidgin kep nanedamalo. Imi tulemal an-
chesmalal, an-chapingan kep mas-kunchulidgin
nanemalmogo.
16 Tegin Jesús purpal tulemalga chogal:
“Imi tule mol-mukwagin mol-koa-pin kwen
matamajulmal. Tenal tule an-chogzhadyob mol-
mukwagin mol-pin-matamakelen, mol kaledel,
mol pul-pule isloen.”
17 Tegin Jesús purpal immal-pid chogalbal: “Imi
pemal wismal, puglu-moli-ukagad ilkwénna wis
ebule inna-kabil chigal. Al tule keg ku puglu-
ebugaledgin inna-kabil-pin chigal. Imi tule

puglu-ebugaledgin inna-kabil-pin chielen, inna-pin kakpi-kudel, puglu-ebugaled arpídel, ilgwen marroen. Tegin inna-kabil pél perienguoen, tegin puglu-moli-ukagad iskubaloen. Al tulemal puglu-moli-ukagad-pingin inna-kabil-pin chimal. Tenal puglu-moli-uka-pinil, tegin inna-kabil-pinmogal pog-pel kwen iskuojulmal. Al tule-igal-pin igal-cheredbak keg kumo."

Jesús Jairo-chiskwa-purkwijad-otulojad tegin Jesús ome-yeed-nudasbalid
(Marcos 5:21-43; Lucas 8:40-56)

18 Tegin Jesús ampa chunma-kwichidgin Judio-ormaked-neg-e-tummad-walgwen Jesús-abir chimtinoni. Tegin we tummad Jesúsga chogal:

—Imi an-chiskwa imis-imis purkwis. Tenal pe an-negzhe nadel tegin pe chunkalgin an-chiskwa-ebujal, an-chiskwadin kannan tullego.

Tegin Jesús Jairoga chogal:

—Tegil an pebak naodo.

19 Tegin Jesús kwisgudgu, aga e-chapinganbak mes tule-tummadbak nadzhun.

20 Tegin Jesús-natapidgin ome-walgwen pirkaambe-kakabogus aga e-purpa-takedbak-imadiid natapmo. Tenal we omedin yankalbal-akar Jesús-e-mol-tuku ebus.

21 Tenal ome aga ulubgin pinzhas: "An Jesús-mol-tuku ebujal, antin ilgwen nuguo."

22 Tegidgin Jesús omezhik akpiridgu, ome-takal kwichi. Tegin Jesús omega chogal:

—Puna, pe welguma, pe ankin penzhul-kujadbal, pe ilgwen nugus.

Tegidgin omega poni ilgwen akunonijun.

23 Tegin Jesús Judio-ormaked-neg-e-tummad-
negzhe omosmal. Tegin Jesús neg-yabal tognat-
apku, pato taknatap tulemal-kal-ogolmalad puk-
wamal, tegin tule puna-purkwijadga okormanan-
imalbal.
24 Tegin Jesús tule-pukmaladga chogal:
—Pemal pe we-akar aknimalo. Imi we puna
kwen purkwiszhul, pinche kabmai.
Tegin tulemal-aka-tégin-pukmalad Jesúsga allial-
mal chogalmal:
—Pinche pe chunmama.
25 Tegin tulemal magarbal aknismalgu, Jesús
kep puna-purkwal-maidzhe togzha. Tegin Jesús
chunkalgin puna-kasgu, puna Jesúsga kwisgual.
26 Imi Jesús puna-otulojadbal neg-kweburgan
pel-kwapa wisgunonimal.

Jesús tule-aku-ataged-nudajad tegin tule-keg-chunmaked-nudasbalid

27 Tegin Jesús puna-nudajad-neg-akar nosgu,
walbo tule-aku-ataged Jesús-cholbal kolmanatap-
mal chogalmal:
—David-wagwaye, pe wilejakwa anmal-takelen,
nabirinye.
28 Tegin Jesús negzhe togzhagu, we tule-
walbogid-aku-ataged Jesúszhe nonimal. Tegin
Jesús tule-walbogidzhe ekichialzhun:
—¿Imi pemal penzhulmal antin unni mag-atagal
pe-imagal?
Tegin tule-walbogid Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Tummad, pedin unnido, mag atagal anmal-
imagal.

29 Tegin Jesús tule-walbogid-imia ebusgu, ka chogalbal:

—Nabir. Imi pe ankin-penzhul-kujadbal pemal mag atanonimalo.

30 Tegidgin tule-walbogid mag atanonimalzhun. Tegin Jesús kantikidgin tule-walbogidga chogal:

—Pe melle tule-pimaladga an-palchogo, an pe-nudas.

31 Tenal tule-walbogid nadmalgu, neg-kweburilbal pel-kwapa palchogzha Jesús e-nudajad.

32 Tenal tule-mag-atanonimalad nadmalgu, tulemal Jesúszhe tule-nia-nikadbal-kegchunmaked-cheinonimalmo.

33 Tegin Jesús tulegin nia-onosgu, we tule nabir chunmanoni-pes. Tegin Jesús-tulegin-nia-onojadbal, tulemal weob pakal pesmal. Tegin tulemal chogalmal:

—Imi an Israel-napkin weob immal kwen taktijul.

34 Tenal Pariseomal kakanzheedgin Jesúsgin chogalmal:

—Imi nia-tummad-Jesúsga-igal-ukchadbal, Jesús tulegin nia-oni.

Jesús wilejakwa tulemal-taknonikid

35 Tegin Jesús neg-kwebur-tummaganzhe tegin neg-kwebur-purwiganaje nad. Tegin Jesús kep neg-kweburgangin Judio-ormaked-negmalgin Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdadi-kus, tegin Pab-neg-takmaid-kaka-nuegangin chunmadi-kusbal. Tegin Jesús tule-akal-akal-poni-nikmalad-nudas, tegin tule-akal-akal-yemalad-nudasbal.

36 Tenal Jesús takchagu tulemal-ichejul eje ir-
manonimal, Jesús takchado, we tulemal pukib-
itomal tule-kin-immal-akalojadyob. Tenal we
tulemal tule-kwen-nikchulmal e-pentagal, oveja-
mal tule-e-taked-nikchulmaladyob. Al Jesús ulub-
gin wilejakwa we tulemal-taknonijun.
37 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:
—Imi immal-kwa ichejul-nai weigal, tenal tule-
walpókwa nika we immal-kwa weigal. Wedin pur-
pal pemalga choglejundo: imi tule-ichejul nika
Pabbak naigugal, tenal tule-walpókwa nika Pabga
wis arpagal.
38 Imi Pab-immal-kwa-weied-e-Tummadga
maidbal, pe Pab Tummadzhe ekismalo tulemal-
palmidagal, Pabbal-naigugal tule-imagal, tule
immal-kwa weiedyob.

10

Jesús walambe-kakabog e-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-chujad
(Marcos 3:13-19; Lucas 6:12-16)

1 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-walambe-
kakabogwadzhe kochagu, e-chapinganga igal-
ukcha tulegin niamal-onigal, tegin tulemalgin
pel-kwapa poni-nikmalad-nudagal, tegin e-
chapingan tule-yemalad-nudagalbal.
2 Imi Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid-walambe-
kakabogwad nug-nemal: kepegin Simón, (we Simón
pimalbal Pedro), tegin Pedro-e-urpa-Andrés; tegin
Jacobo tegin Jacobo-e-urpa-Juan. Tenal we tule-
walbogiddin Zebedeo-e-machimal;

3 tegin Felipe, Bartolomé, Tomás tegin akpene-
Romano-tummadga-mani-weied-Mateo; tegin
Alfeo-machi-Jacobo, tegin Tadeo,
4 tegin Romano-tule-onobied-Simón, tegin
Judas-Iscariote. Tenal we Judas-Iscariotedin
manibal Jesúsgin-akpinnoed.

Jesús walambe-kakabog e-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-palmijad, Pab-neg-takmaid-igalgin chunmagal
(Marcos 6:7-13; Lucas 9:1-6)

5 Tegin Jesús ampayo aga e-chapingan-
walambe-kakabogwad-palmieddu, ka chogal:
"Imi pemal nadmalal, pe melle Judiojulmaladzhe
pe nemalo, tegin pe melle Samaritano-tule-e-neg-
kweburganzhe pe togmalbalo.
6 Tenal pemal Israel-tule-oveja-owelejadyob-
kudimaladzhebi pe unnila nemalo.

7 "Tenal pemal nadmalal, pe tulemalga
chogmalo: 'Imi Pab-neg-takmaid pato pemal-
omodani.'
8 Tenal pemal tule-yemalad-nudamalo, tegin
pe kannan tule-purkwismalad-otulogo. Tegin
pe tule-lepra-poni-nikmalad-nudamalo, tegin pe
tulegin niamal-onimalbalo. Imi pemal mani-
gin we kannaleged abingaszhulmal-choggu, al
pe tulemalga pinche immal imamalmogo, melle
manigin.

9 "Tenal pe nadel, pemal melle ol chedo, tegin pe
melle mani chedo, tegin pe melle mani-kollogana
chedbalo.

10 Tegin pe melle muchila chedo, tegin pe
melle mol-ogwaged chedo, tegin pe melle kutar-
ogwaged chedbalo. Tegin pe melle kabaston ched-
balo, pe chunkal-kwabi pe nemalo. Tenal pemal
arpagedbal igal-nika akwelegal.
11 "Imi pemal neg-kwebur-tummad o neg-
kwebur-totogwad omojal, pe tule-nued amimalo
e-neggin meggal pe-naoedzhe.
12 Tenal pe tule-maid-negzhe pe tognatapil,
pe chognatapo: 'Anná, tegidde. Imi Pab pe-
pentakelen, nabirin.'
13 Tenal pe-neg-togzhadgin tule nuedil, pe we
tulega chogzhad-yopí kwen kunoniko. Tenal
pe-neg-togzhadgin tule nuedzhulil, pe-we-tulega-
chogzhad-yopí kwen kunonikojul.
14 "Tenal tule yapa pe-abingeel, o chulil, yapa
pe-itogel, pedin we neg-akar pe nao. Tenal neg-
kwebur yapa pe-abingebalil, o chulil, yapa pe-
itobalil, pedin we neg-kwebur-akar pe nao. Tenal
pe we neg-akar nadel, pe kutargin nap-pur-naniid
pe opat-opat imako, oyogal, we tulemal pato iskus-
mal.
15 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo:
imi Pab tulemalga igal-itogalil, tule-pe-
kwen-abingaszhulmalad Sodoma-tolganga
tegin Gomorra-tolganga pul-pule sapejul
oturdalenonimalo."

Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogzhagujad: "An poni-tummad-abalgin pe-palminemal"

16 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:
"Imi antin purkwed-abalgin tulemalzhe pemal-
palmine, oveja achu-kwegwed-abalgin kudimala-

dyob. Al pemal tad-usyob nono-nikadgin naneen-
abmal, tenal pemal nuyob tulemalgin immal-
kwen-akalojul nanemalo.
17 Tenal pemal nue aga pe takermal tulemalzhe.
Imi tulemaldin tule-tummaganzhe pe-chedmalo,
tenal tulemal e-ormaked-negmalgin sapejul pe-
sagyemalbalo.
18 Tenal pe anpal-nanimaladbal, tulemal
gobernadormalzhe tegin erreymalzhe pe-
chedmalo tule-tummagan pemalga igal-itogal.
Tenal tulemal pe-kasmalal, pe tule-tummaganga
ankin chunmanoniko. Tenal tule-Judiojulmalad
pe-itomalmogo.

19 “Tenal tulemal pe-kasmalal, pe melle pukib-
itomalo, pe igi chunmako-dewa, pe igi chogo-
dewa. Tegin pemalga igal-uklejal chunmagal, kep
pe wisgunoniko, pe igi chunmakenab.
20 Tenal pedin aga tukin kwen chunmakojul,
Pab Purpa Nued pebal chunmako.”

21 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:
“Imi pemalga kunonimalbalodo: tule aga
kalgwenad-tuktinoniko tar-mesgal: tenal pab
aga e-machi-tuktinoniko, tenal nuskan aga e-
pabgan-tuktimalmogo tar-mesgal.
22 Tenal pemal-anpal-naidbal tulemal-pel-
kwapa istar pe-taknonimalo. Tenal pemal
poni-naid-pelguedzhe abin-purtismalal, pemal
abonolego Pabbak meggal.

23 “Imi pe-maidgin tulemal chabzhul pe-
imajogalil, pedin wakinmalo, neg-kweburpidzhe. Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga
chogdo: pemal ampayo pel-kwapa Israel-neg-

kweburgangin pél pipirmakeddu an-igalgin-chunmagal, an-Te-Tule-Chunna pato noniko.

24 "¿Ibiga pe weob wilego pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi pemal nued wismaldo tule-turdamalad tule-e-oturdakedga pul tule-tummad chul. Tegin tule-arpamalad e-ibedga pul tule-tummad chulbal.
25 Tenal tule-turdamalad tule-e-oturdakedyob kued-wilub tegin tule-arpamalad e-ibedyob kued-wilubmo. Imi antin wilego. Al pemal wileged-wilubmalmo. Imi tulemal anche kolmal: 'Nia-Beelzebú,' al tulemal pul-pule pemalzhe kolmalo: 'Niamal.' "

Jesús chogzhagujad: "Pe melle tulemal-tobguo, Pab Tummadbi pe tobguenab"
(Lucas 12:2-9)

26 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Tenal pe melle tule-istar-pe-takmalad-tobgumalo. Imi immal-otukal-naid kujal pel-kwapa mag taklenoniko. Te-gin immal-pel-kwapa-otukal-kujad, kujal pél wis-gulego.
27 Imi an-pegabi-immal-chogzhad, pe tulemalga palchogmogo. Tenal an apinni arpa-arpa pega im-mal chogzhad, pel-kwapa pulaled-wagin pe pal-chogmalbalo.

28 "Tenal tule-pe-mesbi-kudimalad, pe melle to-bgumalo. Tenal we tulemal pinche chanbi pe-mesmalo, tenal pe-purpadin kwen mejojulmal. Tenal pemal Pab-Tummad-tobguenabmal. Tenal Pab Tummaddin nabir cho-chaglagin pe-purpa tegin pe-chan meto, pe ilagwen-nadgu sapejul oturdalegal.

29 “¿Imi pemal ebinzhemal Pabde pemal-kwen-
taknaichul? Chulá. ¿Imi chikwi-purwigana-
manigwen-kwaboginel, ibiga nabir? Keg kue.
Tenal Pab igal-kwen-ukchulil chikwi-purkwegal,
chikwidin kwen purkojul.
30 Imi Pabdin pe-chagla-ki-kigwenzhe-pakal
episal pe-cheitii.
31 Al pe melle tule-tobgumalo, Pab Tummad
chikwi-purwigana-ichejulidga pul-pule pemal-
takmal.”
32 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi meke-ibi-tule,
tulemal-wagin chogzhal: ‘Antin Jesúsbal nai,’
antin nikpa-neggin an-Pab-wagin ampa we tule-
gin chogmogo: ‘We tule anpal nai.’
33 Tenal meke-ibi-tule, tulemal-wagin chogzhal:
‘Antin Jesúsbal naichul,’ antin nikpa-neggin an-
Pab-wagin ampa we tulegin chogmogo: ‘We tule
anpal kwen naichul.’ ”

Jesús chogzhagujad: “Tule anpal-naigujadbal tulemalbak iskunoniko”
(Lucas 12:49-53; 14:25-33)

34 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Tenal pemal melle
pinzhemalo an noni iti-napkin-pukmaladga neg-
nudagal melle aga imamalgal. Tenal antin, an
noni pul-kigma tulemal ourwegal.
35 Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Imi antin noni,
machi aga istar pab-takegal,
tegin chiskwa aga istar nan-takegal,
tegin pala aga istar chak-ome-takegalbal,
36 Tenal tule-pebak-aichulmalad,
aka-neg-yagin pebak mes pukwamalmo.
Mi. 7:6

Tenal pemal-anpal-naigujadbal Pab-karta-chogzhadyob, tulemal pemalbak iskunonimalo.

37 “Imi meke-ibi-tule aga pabga, aga nanga pul an-pilalzhulil, we tule an-chapinga kwen kued-wilubzhul. Tenal meke-ibi-tule aga machiga, aga chiskwaga pul an-pilalzhulil, we tule an-chapinga kwen kued-wilubzhulbal.
38 Tenal meke-ibi-tule anpal-naigujadbal kuakwa purkwegal natapchulil, tule-nakrus-cheinatapidyob, we tule an-chapinga kwen kued-wilubzhulbal.
39 “Imi meke-ibi-tule anpal-naigujadbal yapa purkwejogel we tule yabli pelgunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule anpal-naigujadbal akalzhul purk-wejogel, we tule chunchunnad tullenoniko.

40 “Imi meke-ibi-tule pe-abingajal, we tule pato an-abingasmo. Tenal meke-ibi-tule an-abingajal, we tule pato Pab-an-palmialid-abingasmo.
41 Tenal tule-Pab-kaka-palchogdiidbal, meke-ibi-tule Pab-kaka-palchoged-abingeel, we tulega immal-nuegan uklenonimogo tule-Pab-kaka-palchogedyobmo. Tenal tule-chwilimakal-kudiidbal, meke-ibi-tule tule-chwilimakaled-abingeel, we tulega immal-nuegan uklenoni-mogo, tule-chwilimakaledyobmo.

42 “Tenal meke-ibi-tule an-chapinga-maidbal an-chapin-polega immal wis ukel o tibi-dewa, an chunchunnad pega chogdo: we tulega keg-chulgu immal-nuegan uklenonimogo.”

11

Juan Bautista walbo Jesúszhe aga-e-chapingan-palmijad
(Lucas 7:18-35)

1 Tegin Jesús e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwadga pél chunmasgu, e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad-palmiszhun Pab-neg-takmaid-igalgin chunmagal. Tenal Jesúsdin te-akar ukin nadzhun Provincia-Galilea-neg-kweburgangin tulemal-oturdagal tegin tulemalga Pab-igalgin chunmagalbal.

2 Imi teun Juan Bautista oturdaleged-neggin-mellejiidgin itosdo, Cristo pél immal-imadi-kus. Al Juan Jesúszhe walbo aga e-chapingan-palmis Jesúszhe ekisgal:
3 "¿Pede chunchunnad Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule, o anmal tule-pid-abintakenabmal-dewa? Anka nuekwa kaka palmidabalo." Tegin Juan-e-chapingan nadmalzhun Jesúszhe.

4 Tegin Juan-Bautista-e-chapingan Jesúszhe non-imalgu, pél Jesúszhe immal ekichismal. Tenal Jesús Juan-e-chapinganga chogalzhun: "Tenal pe Juanzhe nadmalal, pe Juanga pél palchogmalo, pél pe imial takchad tegin pél pe itojad.
5 Tenal pe Juanga chogo, tule-aku-atamalad nabir atanonimal, tegin tule-mego-mego-nanemalad nabir nane-pesmalbal. Tegin pe Juanga chogbalo: tule-lepra-poni-nikmalad ilgwen nugusmal, tegin tule-chuchu-yallilmalad mag itos-pesmal, tegin tule-purkwismalad kannan tullesmal, tegin tule-wiledimaladga Pab-kaka-nuegan choglenaibal.

6 Tenal pe Juanga chogbalo: ‘Imi meke-ibi-
tule an-immal-imanaidbal Pab-Tummad-kwen-
ebeszhulil, ib-nued we tulega kunoniko.’ ”

7 Tegin Juan-e-chapingan-naded-cholbal, Jesús
tule-pukmaladga Juan Bautistagin chunmakal
chogal: “¿Imi pe neg-nikchulidbal arpigusgu,
ibi pe takti-kusmal? ¿Tule-keg-ilgwen-chunmaked
ti-kaiki-purwabal-akpanedyobid? Chulá.

8 ¿Tegil ibi pe takapchun? ¿Tule mol-nued-
yowed? Chulá. Tenal tule-mol-nuegan-yomalad
errey-negmalgin pukwamal, neg-nikchulidbal
chul.

9 ¿Tegil ibi pe takapchun? ¿Pab-kaka-palchoged?
Teobdo. Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo:
we Juan Bautista Pab-kaka-palchogmaladga pul
tule-tummad.

10 Tenal Pab-kartagin Juan Bautistagin
chogzhado:

Imi Pab Tummad chog:
Imi antin pe-iktual tule-igal-nudaked-palmine,
pega igal nudagal.

Mal. 3:1

11 “Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo:
imi tule-iti-napkin-mimmilesmalad-abalgin
Juan Bautistaga pul tule-tummad kwen nikchul.
Tenal Pab-neg-takmaidgin meke-ibi-tule-pul-
totogwadzhe-pakal Juan Bautistaga pul tule-
tummad.

12 “Imi Juan-Bautista-chunmanonikid-
akar imisgwadzhe, tulemal kantikidgin Pab-
neg-takmaidgin togbi-kualmal. Tenal tule-
kantikidgin-immal-imamalad Pab-neg-takmaid
chunanimal.

13 Imi Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-pel-kwapa tegin
Moisés-igal iktual Pab-neg-takmaidgin chogles,
Juan-Bautista-nonikidzhe.
14 Tenal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-akpene-
chogzhad pe abingebiel, we Elías-kannan-tanikoed-
tule, wedin Juan Bautista.
15 Tenal pe nuekwa an-chogzhad itomalo."
16 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "¿Imi an ibimalayob
tule-imis-pukmaladgin pemalga chogo-wichul?
Nabir. Imi tule-imis-pukmaladdin, nuskan-
purwigana tule-ampagumaladgin aga e-
aimalzhe kolbuktamaladyob tamalmo. Tenal
we purwigana chogdamalo:
17 'Imi anmal pemalga kammu-okochamal,
tenal pemal kwen kwichajulmal.
Tenal anmal pemalga pukib-itoged-namaked na-
masmal,
tenal pemal pukib-kwen-itoszhulmalbal.'
18 Imi Juan Bautista nue mas-kunchulidgin, nue
kobzhulidgin noni. Tenal tulemal Juan Bautista-
gin chogalmal: 'Juan Bautista nia-nika.'
19 Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna nonigu, mas-
kunnedgin, kobedgin noni. Tenal tulemal
ankin chogmal: 'We tule aku-aku-mas-kunned
tegin mumurgued-tule.' Tegin tulemal ankin
chogmalbal: 'We tule Romano-tummadga-
mani-egwanmaladbak ai-nued, tegin tule-
iskued-nikmalad-pimalad-e-aibal.' Imi tule-imis-
pukmalad Juan-tegin-an-kwen-abingaszhulmal.
¿Tede pemal igi wisguo an-igal ib-chunchunnad
o chul? Nabir. Imi Pab-immal-wijiid immal-
nuegan-imakedbal mag taklenoniko an-igal ib-
chunchunnaddo."

Jesús neg-kweburmal ukapchajad (Lucas 10:13-15)

20 Imi Jesús neg-kwebur-kwénna-kwénnagin íchejul immal-taktijulmalad imas, tenal tule-we-
neg-kweburginmalad yabli e-iskuedgin kwen
pukib-itononijulmal. Al Jesús we neg-kwebur-
tolganga sapejul immal chogalzhun:

21 "¡Corazín-tolgan anpi pe wilesmalma, pemal
peyedzhe oturdalenoniko! ¡Betsaida-tolgan anpi pe
wilesmalmoma, pemal peyedzhe oturdalenoni-
malmogo! Tenal Tiro-tolgan tegin Sidón-tolgan pe-
malyob immal-taktijulmalad takchamalalen, we
tulemal pato tikajulgus cho-purgin obzhamalan
tegin chagu-mol yosmalbalin, oyogal emalde aga
ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-itononimal.

22 Al an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo:
imi Pab-tulemalga-igal-itoged-ibegin, pe-
iskuedgin pukib-kwen-itoszhulidbal pemal Tiro-
tolganga tegin Sidón-tolganga pul-pule sapejul
oturdalenonimalo."

23 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Capernaum-
tolgan, ¿pemal ebinzhebukmal pemal peyedzhe
otummoledi-kuo? Chulá. Tenal pemaldin
ankin-ibzhejulidbal pul-pule nug iskunonimalo.
Imi tulemal neg-kwebur-Sodomaginmalad
pemalyob immal-taktijulmalad takchamalalen,
imisgwadzhe neg-kwebur-Sodoma ampa chiin.

24 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi
Pab-tulemalga-igal-itoged-ibegin, pemal Sodoma-
tolganga pul-pule sapejul oturdalenonimalo."

Jesús chogzhagujad: "Pe anche tagmalo purpal

ulukugal”
(Lucas 10:21-22)

25 Imi teun Jesús chogalbal: “Pabye, an pe-
otummoye. Imi pe nikpa-neggin tegin iti-napkin
e-Tummadga maiye. Imi pe tule-immal-wismalad
tegin tule-nono-nikmalad an-immal-imajad aku-
itogal pe imasbalye. Tenal an-immal-imajad mag-
itogal pe tule-polgana-imasbalye. Al an pe-nug-
otummoye.
26 Pabye, an wisdo, pe yer itos pe-immal-
imajadyob immal imagalye. Weobdin ib-nuedye.”
27 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi an-Pabdin pel-
kwapa anka immal ukcha an immal imagal. Tenal
tule-kwen-nikchul nuekwa Machi-wisgugal, tenal
e-Pabbi unnila nuekwa e-Machi-wiis. Tenal tule-
kwen-nikchulbal nuekwa Pab-wisgugal, tenal e-
Machibi unnila nuekwa e-Pab-wiis. Tenal e-Machi
aga e-itolegedbal tule-ima e-Pab-wisgugal.”
28 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal igal-
kusgu-mamikidgin pe peyedzhe alamanaidbal pe
pudar-itononikil, pe anche tagmalo. Tegin pemal
iskued-nikadbal pe pukib-itodimalbalil, pemal-
pel-kwapa anche tagmalo. Tenal pe anche noni-
malal, antin purpal ulukugal pe-imako.
29 Tenal pe anpak mecha kudio, tegin pe ankin
turdabalo, moli-peb-nikad tukalgin chowal-piir-
maidgin aga mecha-arpanaidyob. Imi antin
tummarba-itogedgin kwen nanejul, tenal antin
pinnallégwadgin pemalbak nanao. Tenal pe-
purpa-ulukujadbal pe yer-itononiko.
30 Tenal antin kusgu pinnallégwadgin pemal-
oturda, kantikidgin chul. Tenal pe-anka-immal-
imaked twagdar peyedzhejulmalbal.”

12

Jesús chogzhagujad ede ulukued-ibe-e-ibed (Marcos 2:23-28; Lucas 6:1-5)

1 Imi teun takalgu, ulukued-ibegin Jesús aga
e-chapinganbak trigo-naidbal natapidgin, e-
chapingan ukul-chaalidbal iche trigo-kwa wis
kwachamal kunkal. Tenal teun Pariseomal-wal-
walgwen Jesúsbak natapmalmo.
2 Tenal Pariseomal Jesús-e-chapingan-takchamalgu
trigo-kwa kwananimal, Jesúsga chogal:
—Jesús pe tak pe-chapingan ibi-imananimal.
¿Ibiga pe-chapingan ulukued-ibegin trigo-kwa
kwane-natapmal-wede? Wedin arpaged. Al izhe.
3 Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:
—An-chapingan noal immal kwen imanani-
julmal. ¿Imi pe Pab-kartagin apchodijulzhí,
akpene Errey-David aga e-chapinganbak ukul-
mesdanikidgin, igi kus?
4 Imi teun David Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal
togzhagu, aga e-chapinganbak Pabga-madu-
uklejad kuchamal. Tenal madu-Pabga-uklejad
tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmaladbi igal-nika kunkal.
Tenal David-we-madu-kuchad izheendo,
tenal David yabli aga e-chapinganbak kwen
iskuszhulmal.
5 ¿Tegin pe Moisés-kartagin apchosbalzhulzhí,
Pabzhe-koled-neggin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-
kolmalad ulukued-ibegin e-arpanaidbal,
igi nanebukmal? We tule-irwal-Pabzhe-
kolmalad igal-mamikidgin yolenanikidyob-takle,
tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad yabli kwen
noszhulmalbal.

6 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi
antin Pabzhe-koled-negga pul tule-tummad noni.
7 Imi Pab e-kartagin chogzhado:
Imi antin an pei, pemal wilejakwa tule-tak,
pul pe kugedgin anka immal ukegal.
Os. 6:6
Tenal pemal we kaka mag itosmalalen ibi chogle,
pemal tule-immal-kwen-akaloszhulmaladgin,
kwen chogzhajulmalan: 'We tulemal nosmal.'
8 Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna ulukued-ibe-e-ibedga
mai.
Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

Jesús chogzhagujad tule nabir ulukued-ibegin immal-nuegan imako
(Marcos 3:1-6; Lucas 6:6-11)

9 Tegin Jesús Pariseomalbak imasmalad-akar
nadgu, Judio-ormaked-neggin togzha.
10 Imi teun takalgu, tule-chunkal-tinkualed-
walgwen chimo. Tenal teun tulemal igal-
aminanimal Jesúsgin istar chunmagal, Jesús noal-
kudii. Al tulemal yami Jesúszhe ekichialmal,
chogalmal:
—¿Imi tule ulukued-ibegin nabir tule-yeed-
nudako o izhe tule-nudagal?
11 Tegin Jesús we tulemalga chogal:
—Nabir. Imi pe oveja-nikal, tegin oveja ulukued-
ibegin pebi olli-yagin arkwatchal, ¿pe oveja-
onaknaojulzhí? Teobdo.
12 ¿Tenal tule pul ovejaga tule-nuedzhulzhí?
Teobdo. Al tule ulukued-ibegin nabir immal-
nuegan imako.
13 Tegin Jesús pél chunmasgu, tule-chunkal-
tinkualedga chogalzhun:

—Chunkal aktodo.
Tegidgin tule-chunkal-tinkualed chunkal aktodgu, chunkal ilgwen nugus, kwen-yopí pesmo.
14 Tenal Pariseomal Judio-ormaked-neg-akar aknidmalgu, nadmal igal-amigal, emalde igi nabir Jesús-mesmalo-dewa.

Jesús Pab-Tummadga-arpaged

15 Tegin Jesús wisgusgu Pariseomal e-mesbimal, Jesús akne nadzhun. Tenal tulemal-ichejul Jesúsbak mes nadmalmo. Tenal Jesús natapidgin pel-kwapa tule-yemalad-nudake-nad.
16 Tenal Jesús tulemalga chogal: “Pe melle tule-pimaladga pe palchogo antin tule-yeed-nudas.”
17 Imi Jesús-weob-immal-imajad Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías chogzhad-yopí kunoni. Tenal Isaías chogzhado:
“Imi Pab Tummad chog:
18 We tule anka-arpaged. Tenal antin we tule-chus.
Tenal an we tule-pilal, tegin an we tulegin yer-itobal.
Tenal antin An-Purpa-Nuedbal-immal-imagal we tule-imako.
Tenal we tuledin Pab-igal-innikigwadgin Judiojul-maladga chunmako.
19 Tenal we tule, tulemalbak abin-abin kwen imakojul,
tegin tulemalbak sapejul kwen urwojulbal.
Tegin we tule igalganbal kwen koldi-kuojulbal, ebal naigugal.
20 Tenal we tule,
tule-iskuedgin-iskusmalad-kwen-opelogojul,
tule ti-kaiki-wal-obugaled kwen pichiszhulidyob.

Tegin we tule-tanikid
tule-iskuedgin-iskusmalad-kwen-opelogojul-
kubalo,
kallen-pinche-wa-onakchiil,
tule kallen okinchulidyob.
Al we tule an-chogzhadyob keg-chulgu
igal-napírragwad-megwedzhe kudiguo.
21 Tenal Judiojulmalad-chog-ilbal
we tule-abintabukmalo e-pentagal."

Is. 42:1-4

Pariseomal kakanzheedgin Jesúsgin chogzhagujad: "Jesús niabal immal ima"
(Marcos 3:20-30; Lucas 11:14-23)

22 Tegin tulemal Jesúszhe tule-nia-nikad-cheinonimal. Tenal we tule nia-nikadbal akuata kudii tegin keg-pel-chunma kudibal. Tenal Jesús tule-nudanonigu, mag atanoni, tegin nabir chunmanonibal.
23 Tegin tulemal takchamalgu Jesús tule-nia-nikad-nudas, weob pakal pesmal. Tegin tulemal aga emal-emal chogalmal: "¿We tulede, David-wagwa-tanikoed-choglejad pe-ebinzhe?"
24 Tenal Pariseomal tulemal-chogzhad itosgu, chogalmal: "Chulá. We tule pinche unnila niamal-e-tummad-Beelzebú-nuggin tulegin niamal-oni."
25 Tenal Jesús pato wiis Pariseomal igi pinzhebukmal. Al Jesús Pariseomalga chogalzhun: "Imi meke-ibi-nap abal marral-chiil, neg pél iskunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-neg-kwebur o meke-ibi-neg-yaginmalad aga abal istarmalal, kwen unniguojulmal mes pulakwa ampagugal.
26 Imi nia-Satanás aga e-chapingan-onidel, aga abal istar kunonimalo. ¿Tenal an-chogzhadyob

kuelen, Satanás-neg-takmaid igi unniguoen neg-
takegal? Keg kue.
27 “Imi pemal chogmal antin nia-Beelzebú-
kannalegedgin niamal-onimai. ¿Tenal an nia-
Beelzebú-kannalegedgin tulegin nia-onielen, tede
pe-chapingandin toa-kannalegedgin tulegin
niamal-onimalmojun? ¿Tegil pe chapingan
nia-nuggin nia-onimalmodé? Tenal pemal
nued wismaldo pe-chapingan nia-nuggin
niamal-kwen-onijulmal. Al pe-chapingan nia-
oninaidgin pemalga oyos pe-ankin-chogzhad,
ib-chunchunnad chul.
28 “Tenal an Pab Purpa Nuedbal tulegin niamal-
oni-choggu, al wedin choglejundo Pab-neg-
takmaid pato pemalzhe noni.
29 “Teginbal, imi tule-kal-ibed aga e-neggin mail,
¿pe yogasal e-neggin togo pe ebinzhe imma-
aturzhegal? ¡Chulá, keg kue! Tenal pe we tule-kal-
ibed-edineenabgwel, kep pe nabir we tulebi im-
malmal aturzhao. Imi an tule-kal-ibed-etijadyob
an igal-nikamo an nia-saglagin-nakwijadbal, tule-
gin niamal-onigal.
30 “Imi tule anpak naichulil, we tule anchikid-
chul, we tule pato anpak istargad. Tenal tule
pulakwa anka tulemal-urpenaichulbalil, we tule
pul-kigma anka tulemal-izhonai melle anpak
naigugal.
31 “Al an pemalga chogzhundo: imi Pab Tum-
mad tulega pel-kwapa nabir iskued eli. Tegin
tule Pab Tummadgin atajulidgin chunmakel, we
iskued ampa nabir elilebal. Tenal tule Pab-
Purpa-Nued-immal-imajadgin atajulidgin chun-

makel, Pab Tummad tulega we iskued kwen
eliojul-kuo.
32 Imi tule istar an-Te-Tule-Chunnagin chunma-
jal, Pab Tummad we tulega nabir iskued elio.
Tenal tule Pab Purpa Nuedgin istar-chunmajal,
Pab Tummad tulega we iskued kwen eliojul, iti-
napkin pel chul, tegin Pab-neggin pel chulbal."

*Tule aga ulubgin pinzhediidbal, nued chun-
manoniko o istar chunmanoniko
(Lucas 6:43-45)*

33 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi tule chogel:
'Wedin chapi-nued,' e-chan ampa nuedmo. Tenal
tule chogel: 'Wedin chapi-iskana,' e-chan ampa
istarmo. Tenal chapimal e-chanbal mag taklenon-
iko, chapi-nued o chapi-iskana. Tenal tulemal
ampa e-taedbal mag taklenonimogo, tule-nued o
tule-iskana.
34 "¡Imi pemal nakpeyob tule-iskana! Tenal pe-
mal tule-iskana-choggu, ¿al pe igi kaka-nuegangin
chunmako? Keg kue. Tenal tule aga ulubgin pela-
pela pinzhediidbal chunmanoniko.
35 "Imi tule-nued chunmanonikil, aga
ulubgin igal-nuegangin pinzhediidbal,
yer chunmanoniko. Tenal tule-iskana
chunmanonikil, aga ulubgin igal-iskanagin
pinzhediidbal, istar chunmanoniko. Al pemal
istar chunmananimal.
36 Tenal an pemalga chogzhundo: Pab-
tulemalga-igal-itoged-ibegin, Pab tule-ilbal
tulemalzhe immal ekisnoniko: '¿Ibiga pe yogasal
chunmas?'
37 Tenal pe aga tukin chunmakedbal, pegin
choglenoniko, pe tule-nued o pe tule-iskana."

Jesús chogzhagujad Jonásgin-immal-kujadbal tulemal wisgunonimalo, Jesúsde toa-tule
(Marcos 8:11-12; Lucas 11:29-32)

38 Tegidgin Pariseomal tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad-wal-walgwen Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Tule-oturdaked, pe anmalga immal-taktijulid imagweldo, oyogal pedin Pab-akar-tanikid-tule.

39 Tegin Jesús we tulemalga chogal:

—Imi tule-iskana tegin tule-Pabgin-nosmalad peigujimaldo, ante ega immal-taktijulid ima, oyogal an Pab-akar tani. Tenal we tulemalga immal-taktijulid-pid pal kwen oyolegojul-kuo. Tenal Pab-kaka-palchoged-Jonásga-immal-kujadbal we tulemal unnila wisgumalo an toa-tule.

40 “Imi akpene Jonás ibapá ua-tummad-sabal-yabal megwijadyob an-Te-Tule-Chunna ampa ibapá napil-ulpal megmogo.

41 Tenal Nínive-tolgan Jonás-chunmajadbal aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-itononimal. Al Nínive-tolgan Pab-tulemalga-igal-itoged-ibegin tule-imis-pukmalad-tuktinonimalo. Imisgin pe takto, antin Jonásga pul tule-tummadga kudii, tenal pemal yabli yapa ankin ibzhemal.

42 “Teginbal, Reina-tad-chabiridzhik-neg-takmai-kujad nap-kaka-akar noni Salomón-pirkin-immal-wijiid-wisgugal. Al we Reina Pab-tulemalga-igal-itoged-ibegin tule-imis-pukmalad-tuktinonimogo. Imisgin pe takto, antin Salomónga pul tule-tummadga kudii, tenal pemal yabli yapa ankin ibzhemal.”

Nia tulegin nojal, tule-Pab-Jesús-abingaszhulidbal nia we tulegin kannan tognonibalo
(Lucas 11:24-26)

43 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi nia tule-akar nojal, neg-ti-nikchulidbal pipirmadi-peio, neg-ulukued amigal.
44 Tenal nia neg-ulukued-onoszhulidbal kannan pinzhedago: ‘An pul kannan nao neg-akpenegwad-nojadzhe.’

“Tegin nia tule-akar-nojadzhe kannan nonibalil, taknoniko neg olobi-chii, tegin neg turwial-chibal kuakwa meggal.
45 Al nia kannan nao aga walakugle e-pakamalad-ega-pul-nia-iskana-amigal. Tegin nia aga e-pakamalad-amijal, we niamal-pel-kwapa tulegin megnoniko. Tenal tule-nia-nikad akpenegwadga pul-pule iskunoniko. Imi tulemal-imis-pukmalad an-abingaszhulidbal, tule-nia-nikadyob pul-pule iskunonimalmogo.”

Jesús e-kwenamalad-chunchunnadgin chunma-jad
(Marcos 3:31-35; Lucas 8:19-21)

46 Tegin Jesús-ampa-tule-pukmaladbak-chunmanaidgin, Jesús-e-nan tegin Jesús-e-urpamal irmanonimal Jesúsbak chunmagal. Tenal Jesús-e-kwenamalad yabli magarbal pukwa-pesmal.
47 Tegin tule-walgwen Jesúsga chognoni:

—Pe-nan tegin pe-urpamal magarbal pukwa-mal, choge, emalde pebak chunmabimal.

48 Tenal Jesús tule-e-nan-kaka-cheinonikidga chogal:

—¿Toa an-nan-ade? ¿Toa an-urpamal-chunchunnad-ade?
49 Tegidgin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chunkal oyosgu, chogal:
—We tulemal-pukmalad an-nan tegin an-urpamaldo.
50 Imi meke-ibi-tule an-Pab-nikpa-maid-choged-pallí immal imakel, we tulemal an-nan, an-urpamal tegin an-punmal-chunchunnaddo. Pitogua.

13

Jesús purpal mial-immal-kwa-tigedgin chunma-jad
(Marcos 4:1-9; Lucas 8:4-8)

1 Imi Jesús ampa te ibegin neg-akar nad mata-kakaje. Tegin Jesús mata-kakpal chigwiszhun Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdagal.
2 Tenal tulemal-ichejul irmanonigu, Jesús ulgin nakwis. Tegin Jesús ulgin-akar chii Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdakalzhun. Tenal tulemaldin ukub-gin pukwa-pesmal.
3 Tegin Jesús ulgin-akar kep choggwen-chul purpal tulemal-oturdakalzhun. Tenal Jesús pur-pal tulemalga chogal: “Imi te ibagwengin tule-walgwen nad mie-mie immal-kwa imagal.
4 Tegin tule immal-kwa minatapidgin, immal-kwa kwen igalbal-nanemaladgin apatis. Tenal chikwimal we immal-kwa masmal.
5 “Tegin immal-kwa kwen akwapir-ulak-naidgin apatis. Tenal nap-nue-nikchulidbal we immal-kwa pulzhuli nis.

6 Tenal tad kanonigu, immal-kwa mali-nue-
napkin-akachulidbal ilgwen tinkus.
7 “Tegin immal-kwa-piddin iko-kwa-naidgin ap-
atis. Tegin we immal-kwa nisgu, iko-kwabak
mes nis. Tenal we immal-kwa tunkusgu, ikodin
immal-kwa-nued-nijad izhos, al keg chanmagus.
8 “Tenal immal-kwa-piddin napa-nuedgin ap-
atis. Tenal we immal-kwa tunkusgu, yer chan-
manoni. Tenal immal-kwa kalgwengin tulaatal
chanmas, kwéntin kalgwengin tulapá chanmas,
kwéntin kalgwengin tulagwen-kakaambe chan-
masmo.
9 Imi pemal nuekwa an-chogzhad itogenab-
mal.”

Jesús chogzhagujad ede kusgu purpal immal chog
(Marcos 4:10-12; Lucas 8:9-10)

10 Tegin Jesús-tulemalga-chunmajad-cholbal, e-
chapingan Jesúszhe nonimal. Tegin e-chapingan
Jesúszhe ekichialmal chogalmal: “¿Ibiga pe
tulemalga purpal chunmas-wede? ¿Ibiga pe pakal-
pud-pud tulemalga kwen chunmaszhuldé?”
11 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal: “Imi
Pabdin pemalga igal-ukcha, Pab-neg-takmaidgin
igal-otukal-maid mag itononigal. Tenal tule-
pimaladga igal-kwen-ukleszhul mag we igal ito-
gal.
12 Imi tule-mag-itosmalad kujal pul-pule
mag itononimalo, tegin we tulemal pela-
pela immal wisgunoniko. Tenal tule-
nuekwa-itoszhulmaladdin kujal pul-pule aku-
itononimalo.
13 Al an we tulemalga purpal chunmakalda:

Imi we tulemal immal taknanimal,
tenal we tulemal yabli aku-takmal.
Tegin we tulemal immal itomal,
tenal we tulemal yabli aku-itomal.
14 Imi we tulemalga immal-kujad, akpene Pab-
kaka-palchoged-Isaías chogzhad-yopí kus. Tenal
Isaías chogzhado:
Imi Pab Tummad chogdo:
‘Imi pemal nue ua chemal,
tenal pemal yabli aku-itomal.
Tegin pemal nue immal takmal,
tenal pemal yabli aku-takmal.
15 Tenal we tulemal aga niga okannosmal
melle an-itomalgal,
tegin we tulemal aga ua-ya chaktismalbal,
melle itomalgal.
Tegin we tulemal aga imia chaktismalbal,
melle takegal.
Imi we tulemal weob imaszhulilen,
mag itononimaloen, mag taknonimaloen,
tegin we tulemal aga ulubgin wisgunonimal-
baloen.
Tenal we tulemal kannan anchik akpirnoni-
malalen,
antin tar-nudakoen.’
Is. 6:9-10
16 Tenal pemaldin, pe-imia mag atagedbal tegin pe
mag itogedbal, pemalga ib-nuedga kus.
17 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo:
imi Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-ichejul tegin tule-
nuegan-ichejul pe-immal-takchiidyob pirkin
takpi-kusmalmogan, tenal we tulemal yabli kwen

takchajul-kusmal. Tegin we tulemal pe-immal-itosmaladyob pirkin itobi-kusmalmogan, tenal we tulemal yabli kwen itoszhul-kusmalbaldo.”

Jesús purpal mial-immal-kwa-tigzhad palchogzhad
(Marcos 4:13-20; Lucas 8:11-15)

18 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal nuekwa itogenabmal an pemalga purpal immal-kwa-tigedgin chunmajad, igi chogle-wede.
19 Imi tule Pab-neg-takmaidgin-chunmajad itos-malal, tenal we tule yabli aku-itononimalal, nia-sagla we tulegin Pab-kaka-chunmalejad chunon-iko. Wedin, immal-kwa igalgin apatijadyob.
20 “Tenal immal-kwa nap-ulak-akwapir-naidgin apatijaddin choglege: tule Pab-kaka itojal, welig-waledgin Pab-kaka abingao.
21 Tenal we tule pinche askinbi Pab-kaka abin-gajadbal nue-naojul Pab-igal ebenoniko, immal-tiglejad nue mali nikchulidyob. Tenal Pab-kakapurwa-ulgin we tulega poni nononikil, o tule-mal chabzhul tar-imanonimalal, we tule ilgwen Pab-igenonimalo.
22 “Tenal immal-kwa iko-kwa-naidgin apati-jaddin choglege: tule Pab-kaka-itojal, Pab-kaka abingenoniko. Tenal we tule kujal iti-napkined-immal-imakedgin pul-pule pinzhedago, pul Pab-igalgin-naneedga. Tegin we tule peyedzhe immal-nikuedgin yardalenoniko, immal-kwa-nued iko-tar-izhojadbal keg chanmanonikidyob.
23 “Tenal immal-kwa-nap-nuedgin-apatijaddin choglege: tule Pab-kaka-nuegan-itojal, we tule mag-itogedbal, Pab-kaka abingas. Tenal

we tulemal Pab-chogzhadbal ichejul immal-nuegan imanoniko, immal-kwa kalgwengin tulaatal chanmajadyob, kwéntin abal immal-nuegan imako, immal-kwa kalgwengin tulapá chanmajadyob, tegin kwéntin iche immal-nuegan imamogo immal-kwa kalgwengin tulagwen-kakaambe chanmajadyob. Tenal an immal-kwagin chunmajad, weob chogledo."

Jesús purpal trigo-kwa kagan-iskanabak mes tiglejadgin chunmajad

24 Tegin Jesús tulemalga immal-purpaled-pidgin chunmakalbal: "Imi Pab-neg-takmaid tule aga nagnugin trigo-kwa-nued-tigzhadyob.
25 Tenal tulemal pél kabidmaladgin tule-ebak-aichulid nonimo, trigo-kwa-tiglejadgin kagan-iskana tignonimo. Tegin tule-kagan-iskana-tignonikid pél kagan-iskana tigzhagu, kannan nadbal.
26 "Tegin trigo-kwa aknisgu, kagan-iskana mes nismo. Tenal trigo-kwa kagan-iskanabak mes tunkuszhun. Tenal trigo tuglumaknonigu, kep mag taklenonijun kagan-iskana kwichimo.

27 "Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed-e-mosmal takchamalgu kagan-iskana tunkusmalmo, tule-nagnu-ibedzhe nadmalzhun, chognegal. Tegin mosmal e-tummadzhe nonimalgu, e-tummadga chogalmal: '¿Tummad, imi pede nagnugin trigo-kwa-nuegan tigzhajulzhí?' Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed chogal: 'Teobdo.' Tegin e-mosmal nagnu-ibedga chogalbal: '¿Tede, we kagan-iskanade pia tanijun?'

28 Tenal tule-nagnu-ibed aga e-mosmalga
chogal: ‘Imi an wisdo, tule-anpak-aichulid an-
nagnugin kagan-iskana tigzhamo. ¿Al nabir
kagan-iskana nismóye?’

“Tegin mosmal tule-nagnu-ibedga chogal: ‘¿Te-
gil pe pei anmal pega kagan-iskana ounnu?’
29 Tenal tule-nagnu-ibed aga e-mosmalga cho-
gal: ‘Chulá. Melle pe kagan-iskana unkemal-
gwelo. Tegil pe mes kagan-iskanabak trigo unke-
malmogo.
30 Al pemal aka mes kagan-iskana ebemalgwelo,
trigo kwallegedzhe. Tegin an trigo kwangal tule-
ogbochogalil, kep an nega chogo: Kepegin pe
kagan-iskana etimigwelo. Tegin pe kagan-iskana
kugmako, chogin okummagal. Tegin pemal kep
trigo kwanmalo. Tegin pe trigo kwachamalal, kep
pe ukur-ukagin trigo-kwa chabomalo.’ ”

Jesús purpal Pab-neg-takmaidgin chunmajad (Marcos 4:30-34; Lucas 13:18-21)

31 Tegin Jesús tulemalga immal-purpaled-pidgin
chunmakalbal: “Imi Pab-neg-takmaid, tule nag-
nugin chapi-mostaza-kwa tigzhadyob.
32 Imi chapi-mostaza-kwadin egmal-immal-
kwaga pul purwí. Tenal mostaza-kwa nijal, tegin
tunkujal, immal-kwa-pirka-il-ilbal-tiglemalad-
egmalga pul tummad nao. Tenal mostaza
chapiyob kunoniko. Al chikwimal mostaza-e-
aanganbal ampagunonidamal.”

33 Tegin Jesús tulemalga immal-purpaled-pidgin
chunmakalbal: “Imi Pab-neg-takmaid, ome-
walgwen arina-libir-tulapágwadgin madu-ina

eyojadyob. Imi madu-ina pinna-pinna arina-kado, pel-kwapa omuedzhe.”

34 Imi Jesús tulemalga pel-kwapa immal-purpaledgin chunmadi-kus, tenal Jesús pakal-pud tulemalga kwen chunmaszhul-kus.
35 Tenal Jesús tulemalga purpal chunmadi-kus akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged-chogzhad-yopí kunonigal. Tenal Pab-kaka-palchoged Jesúsgin chogzhado:

Imi antin purpal immalmalgin chunmadi-kuo,

tegin an nap-kepe-naigujad-akar-otukal-igal-maidgin

chunmadi-kubalo.

Sal. 78:2

Jesús kagan-iskanagin-chunmajad palchogzh-agujad

36 Tegin Jesús pél chunmasgu, tulemal-pukmalad-akar negzhe nadzhun. Tegin Jesús negzhe nonigu, e-chapingan Jesúszhe nonimal chogalmal: “Tummad, imi anmal peiendo, pe anmalga palchog, pe kagan-iskanagin-chunmajadde ibi chogle-wede.”

37 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun: “Nabir. Imi tule-immal-kwa-nuegan-tigzhaddin, choglege, an-Te-Tule-Chunna.
38 Tenal nagnudin choglege, iti-nap. Tenal immal-kwa-nuegandin choglege, Pab-neg-takmaidgined-tulemal. Tenal kagan-iskanadin choglege, niazhikid-tulemal.

39 Tenal tule-kagan-iskana-tigzhaddin
choglege, nia-sagla. Tenal tule-immal-kwaneed-
nidin choglege, neg-tuku. Tenal tule-trigo-
kwanmaladdin choglege, Pab-angelmal.
40 “Imi tule-kagan-iskana-etimismalad tegin
chogin-kukchamaladdin choglege, tule neg-tuku
omojal, ampa kagan-kummajad-yopí tulemalgin
kunonimalmogo.
41 Tenal te ibegin an-Te-Tule-Chunna naga
angelmal-palminoniko, angelmal Pab-neg-
takmaidgin pel-kwapa immalmal-iskuedgin-tule-
egwachamalad weinonimalo. Tegin angelmal
pel-kwapa tule-iskana-weinonimalbalo, cho-
chaglagin metkal.
42 Tenal we tulemal cho-chaglagin melledel,
peyedzhe pononimalo, tegin peyedzhe-
wilejiidbal nugal kotamalbalo.
43 Tenal tule-chwilidikmaladdin Pab-neg-
takmaidgin tadgwa-kaedyob, mag taklenoniko,
tule-nuegan. Imi pe nuekwa an-chogzhad
itomalo.”

Jesús olyob Pab-neg-takmaidgin chunmajad

44 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi Pab-neg-
takmaiddin ol nagnugin otukal tigal-maidyob.
Tenal tule-walgwen ol onosgu, kannan ol-otusbal.
Tegin we tule weligwal nadgu, pél e-immalmal-
nikad ukcha. Tenal tule-ol-onojad manigin we
nagnu pakcha aga ol-otukal-chiid onogal.
45 “Teginbal, Pab-neg-takmaid tule-perla-paked
perla-nued-aminaidyob.
46 Tegin tule perla-peyedzhe-karked onosgu,
kannan pél e-immalmal-nikad ukchabal. Tenal

tule-perla-onojad kep manigin perla-karked pakchajun egadga kugal.”

Jesús tule-chakigin-ua-kaedyob Pab-neg-takmaidgin chunmajad

47 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi Pab-neg-takmaid tule matagin, chakigin akal-akal ua-kaedyob.
48 Tenal tule chakigin akal-akal ua-kajal, kep ukubzhe chaki ebinonimalo. Tegin tulemal kep ukubzhe chakigin ua-kalejad-weinonimalo. Tenal tulemal ua-nabir-kullemaladdin karpagin chabomalo, tenal ua-keg-kullemaladdin tar-middamal.
49 “Imi neg-tuku omojal, uagin kujad-yopí tule-malgin kunonimalmogo. Tenal te ibegin Pab-angelmal tule-chwilidikmalad-akar tule-iskana-weinonimalo.
50 Tenal angelmal cho-chaglagin tule-iskana-midmalo. Tegin tule-iskana peyedzhe pononi-malo, tegin peyedzhe-wilejiidbal nugal kotamal-balo.”
51 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe ekichialzhun:
—¿Imi an-pemalga-purpal-Pab-neg-takmaidgin-chunmajad, pe mag itosmal?
Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Anmal pél mag itosmaldo.
52 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:
—Tenal tule-Pab-igalgin-yer-tulemal-oturdamalad Pab-neg-takmaid wisgunonikil, pato kuakwa pukwamal igal-cheredgin tegin igal-pingangin tulemal-oturdagal. Imi we tulemal-oturdamalad tule-neg-ibedyob, e-immal-chaboged-neg-akar immal-mugana tegin immal-pingan oninaidyob.

Tulemal Nazaretkin Jesús-kwen-abingaszhulmalad (Marcos 6:1-6; Lucas 4:16-30)

53 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga purpal pél chunmasgu, Capernaum-akar nadzhun.
54 Tegin Jesús aga e-tunkujad-neg-kweburzhe nonigu, Judio-ormaked-neggin tognoni Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdagal. Tenal tulemal-itobukmalad Jesús-chunmakedbal weob pakal pesmal. Tegin tulemal aga emal-emal chunmakalmal chogalmal:
—¿We tulede pia turdas-wede, weob chunmakedé? ¿Ibiga nabir pinzheed-nika chunma-wede? ¿Tegin pia kannaleged onosbal-wede, immal-taktijulid imagal?
55 ¿We tulede, José-ulu-chobed-e-machijulzhí? ¿Tenal e-nan Maríajulzhí? ¿Tenal e-urpamalde: Santiago, José, Simón tegin Judaszhulzhí?
56 ¿Tenal e-punmal anmalbak wegin pel-kwapa pukwamalmojulzhí? ¿Tede we tulede pia tur-daszhun, weob immal imagal?
57 Tenal tule-pukmalad istar Jesús-taknonimalzhun.
Tegin Jesús tule-pukmaladga chogalzhun:
—Imi tulemal chogmal: ‘neg-kweburpimaladgin tulemal tule-tummadyob Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-takmal. Tenal tulemal-e-neg-kweburginmalad tegin tule-e-neg-yaginmalad tule-tummadyob Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-kwen-takchulmal.’ Al pemal tule-tummadyob an-kwen-takchulmalmo.
58 Tenal tulemal-Jesúsgin-pengusmaladbal, Jesús Nazaret-neg-kweburgin iche-iche immal-taktijulmalad wis imas.

14

Herode Juan-Bautista-mechad
(Marcos 6:14-30; Lucas 9:7-9)

1 Imi teun takalgu, Herode Provincia-Galileagin
tummadga mai. Tenal Herode itos tulemal Jesús-
immal-taktijulid-imadiidgin chunmadimal.
2 Al Herode aga e-chapinganga chogal: “Imi
tulemal-kin-chunmadimalad, an wiis, wedin Juan
Bautista kannan tulles. Al we tule kannaleged
nika immal-taktijulid imagal.”
3-4 Imi Juan Bautista ampa tula-tiun, Herode
e-urpa-Felipegin ome-Herodías-egwas. Al Juan
Herodega pakal-pud chogzhagus: “Imi pe noal-
kudii. ¿Ibiga pe aga urpa-Felipegin ome-Herodías-
egwas-wede? Imi anmalga igal weob kwen
maichul.” Al Herode Juan-kas. Tegin Herode
oturdaleged-neggin Juan-odosgu, ezha-tubgin
Juan-etis.
5 Tenal teun Herode Juan-mesbi-kualin. Tenal
tulemal Pab-kaka-palchogedga Juan-takchamal-
choggu, al Herode tulemal-tobgualidbal Juan-
kwen-mechajul.
6 Tenal te ibagwengin, Herodega mimmilejad-
e-ibe-itoged noni. Tegidgin Herodías-e-chiskwa
tulemal-pukmaladga kwilal.
7 Tegin Herode e-chiskwagiid yer-kwicha takch-
agu, Pab-wagin e-chiskwagiidga kaka-ukcha: “Imi
meke-ibi pe anche ekisbídin, antin pega uko.”
8 Tenal we puna e-nan-ka-chogzhadbal
Herodega chognoni:
—Imi antin pateagin Juan-Bautista-e-nono-pei.

9 Tegin puna Herodega chognonigu ede Juan-
Bautista-e-nono-pei, Herode pukib-pinzhenoni-
pes. Tenal Herode Pab-wagin tegin tulemal-wagin
punaga pato kaka-ukcha-choggu, al Herode keg
kwénna pal choggus: “An pega Juan-nono kwen
ukojul.”
10 Tegin Herode aga e-chapingan-palmis,
oturdaleged-neggin Juan-nono idirgal.
11 Tegin Herode-e-chapingan Juan-nono
idirisgu, pateagin Juan-nono cheinoni. Tegin
Herode-e-chapingan punaga Juan-nono ukcha,
tegin punademo ukin aga e-nanga Juan-nono
ukchamo.
12 Tenal Juan-Bautista-e-chapingan Juan-e-
mui aminonimal. Tegin e-chapingan Juan-mui-
tigzhamalzhun. Tenal Juan-purkwijad-cholbal
Juan-e-chapingan Jesúsga chogapmal, Juan igi
purkwis.

Jesús machergan bi-miliatal masgin tulemal-okuchad
(Marcos 6:31-44; Lucas 9:11-17; Juan 6:1-15)

13 Tegin Jesús wisgusgu Juan purkwis, Jesús
yakiri ulgin nad neg-tule-nikchulidbal. Tenal
tulemal wisgusgu Jesús nad, tulemal neg-kweburilbal Jesús-cholbal nagab nadmalmo.
14 Tegin Jesús neg-natapidzhe omosgu, pato tak-
natap tulemal-ichejul edu pukwamal. Tenal Jesús
wilejakwa tulemal-taknonijun. Tegin Jesús il-
gwen tule-yenonimalad nudasbal.
15 Tegin tad-arkwandanigusgu, e-chapingan
Jesúsga chognonimal:

—Tummad, ¿Anmal igi we tulemal-imakenabmal-wede? Tenal neg pato chedodanibal. Imi itigin immal kwen nikchul-choggu, al pe we tulemalga chogenab: ‘Pe nemalo,’ we tulemal nabir akalzhul neg-kweburgan-purwiganaje mas-kunned paknemalgal.

16 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi antin an takto, we tulemal need-wilubzhulmal. Tenal pemal masgin we tulemal-okunneenabmal.

17 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal:

—Chulá. Imi anmal unnila madu-walatal nika, tegin ua-ukabo wis nikpal. ¿Tede anmal igi we tulemal-okunmalo? Keg kue.

18 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Tegil madu-walataled tegin ua-ukabogid anka pe chedado.

19 Tegin Jesús kagangin ampagugal tulemal-imas. Tegin Jesús madu-walataled tegin ua-ukabogwad-chusgu, nikpa atad tegin Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogzha. Tegin Jesús purwi-purwi madu pipichisgu, madu Jesúsga melgud. Tegin Jesús ua-pipichisbalgu, ua Jesúsga melgudmo. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga madu tegin ua-ukcha tulemalga mimigal.

20 Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa immedzhe mas kuchamalgu, Jesús-e-chapingan ampa karpa-kwaambe-kakabog mas-okpitchad wesmal.

21 Imi teun macherganbi-miliatal mas-kuchamal, tenal omegan tegin nuskanmal pel kwen choglejul.

Jesús ti-askin kannamakal e-chapinganzhe non-ikid
(Marcos 6:45-52; Juan 6:16-21)

22 Tegidgin Jesús ulgin-nakwegal aga e-chapingan-imas edu mata-opakal negal. Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogalmo: “Imi pemal akalzhul aga negzhe nemalmogo.”
23 Tegin Jesús kep walgwen yalzhe nadzhun, pidzhi Pabzhe kolgal. Tegin tad-arkwatku, Jesúsdin ampa yalaganbal walkwénna kudii.
24 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan mata-kaka-akar ulgin pato tikajul natapmal. Tenal purwa pela-pela Jesús-e-chapingan-abin kolmai-choggu, al mata-arwed sapejul ulgin chignonida.
25 Tegin Jesús te pangin wakurudzhik-kallin-namakedbal ti-askin kannamakal e-chapinganzhe nad.
26 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan takchagu tule ti-askin kannamakal kannamadani, peyedzhe-kwakijadbal kolmasmal chogalmal:

—Wedin tulejul, wedin purpa.

27 Tegidgin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe kote cho-gal:

—¡Melle pe tobgumalma. Antin, an Jesúsde!

28 Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, ¿pe Jesús-julyé? Pe anka igal-ukdo, ti-askin kannamakal peje negal.

29 Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogal:

—Anche tagdo.

Tegin Pedro ul-akar tije-aktesgu, ilgwen ti-askin kannamakal Jesúszhe nad.

30 Tenal Pedro purwa-peyedzhe-kolnonikidbal
kwakid. Al Pedro tigin toktegu, Jesúszhe sapejul
kote chogal:
—¡Tummad, an-kama!
31 Tegidgin Jesús ilgwen chakwabal Pedro-kas.
Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogal:
—Pedin ankin-pengued-tule. ¿Ibiga pe ankin
pengunoni-wede?
Tenal Pedro ilgwen yakír pes.
32 Tegin Jesús Pedrobak ulgin nakwisgu, purwa
ilgwen pogigusmo.
33 Tegin tulemal-Jesúsbak-ulgin-pukwamalad Pab
Tummadyob Jesús-otummoalmalzhun, chogalmal:
—Imi pedin chunchunnad Pab-Machiye.
34 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak mata opas-
malgu, Genesaret-neg-nugadzhe nonimal.
35 Tenal tule-aka-pukmalad mag takmal-choggu
wedin Jesús, al tulemal neg-kweburgan-ilbal kaka
palmismal, Jesúsde noni. Tenal tulemal Jesúszhe
pel-kwapa tule-yemalad-cheinonimal.
36 Tegin tulemal Jesúszhe wilegalmal, Jesúsde
tule-yemaladga igal-ukegal e-mol-tuku wis ebu-
gal. Tenal Jesús tulemalga igal-ukchajun e-mol-
tuku wis ebugal. Tenal tule-Jesús-e-mol-tuku-
ebusmalad pel-kwapa nugus-pesmalzhun.

15

Tule aga ulubgin-istar-pinzheedbal iskunonidaed, tenal mas-kunnedbal chul (Marcos 7:1-23)

1 Tegin te ibagwengin Pariseomal tegin Moisés-
igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad Jerusalén-akar Jesúszhe

nonimal. Tegin we Judio-tummagan Jesúszhe
ekichialmal chogalmal:
2 —¿Ibiga pe-chapingan tadgan-igal-mamikid-
pallí keg immalmal ima-wede? Imi pe-chapingan,
ampayo mas kunneddu, keg chunkal enukmal.
3 Tenal Jesús Pariseomalzhe ekichialmo:
"¿Ibiga pemal Pab-igal-mezhijadgin
yolemalmodé, tadgan-igalgin nanegal?
4 Imi Pab Tummad chogzhado:
Imi pedin aga pabgin aga nangin atagenabmal.
Ex. 20:12; Dt. 5:16
Tegin Pab chogzhabaldo:
Imi meke-ibi-tule aga e-pabga
o chulil, aga e-nanga kaka-iskana kochal,
pe we tule-mejenabmal.
Ex. 21:17; Lv. 20:9
5 "Tenal pemal-Pariseomal chogmal: 'Imi tule
aga pabga, aga nanga chogzhal: We immalmal-
an-pe-pentakoenad, an pel-kwapa pato Pab Tum-
madga ukcha. Al an keg pe-pal-penta.' Imi pemal-
Pariseomal tulemal-oturdananimaldo tule keg we
immalmalgin e-pabgan-pal-pentakel.
6 Tenal pemal-Pariseomal weob chogzhadbal,
pemal pato Pab-igal-mezhijad ochulos tadgan-
igalgin nanegal.
7 Imi pemal pinche-askinbi-tule-nuedyob-
nanemalad. Al Pab Tummad akpene e-kaka-
palchoged-Isaíasbal nabir pemalgin chogzhado:
8 Imi we tulemal pinche askin chunmakedginbi
an-otummodamal.
Tenal we tulemal aga ulubgin ankin kwen pinzhe-
julmal.

9 Tenal we tulemal Pab Tummadyob anche kolal-
malal,
wedin ibga keg pel ku.
Tenal we tulemal tadgan-pinche-aga-igal-
onosmaladgin
tulemal-oturdananimal. Pitogua.”
Is. 29:13

10 Tegin Jesús tulemal-yogsalmaladzhe koch-agu, chogalbal:

—Imi pemal nuekwa an-chogneed itomalo.

11 Imi tule mas kuchal, keg purpal tule-izho. Tenal tule istar chunmakel, wedin purpal tule-izhodo. Pitogua.

12 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chognonimalzhun:

—¿Imi pe wiis, Pariseomal imis-pe-chunmajad istar itosmal?

13 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Ankadin iwen-kwen-akalzhul, Pariseomal istar an-chunmajad itomalal. Tenal meke-ibi-igal an-Pab mezhiszhulil, Pabdin we igal opelononiko, tule kagan-iskana unkedyob.

14 Tenal pemal melle Pariseomalgin chunmamalo, meke kudimal. Tenal we Pariseomal tule-iktumalad, tenal yabli aku-atamal. Tegin tule-aku-ataged tule-pid-aku-ataged-anke-natapilen, we walbogid aga mes ya-yabal arkwanmaloen.

15 Tenal Pedro Jesúsga chogal:

—Imi an peido, pedin anmalga pe palchog, imis-pe-immal-tule-izhoedgin-chunmajaddin ibi chogle-wede.

16 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—¿Imi an-imis-chogzhaddin pemal ampa aku-itomalmodé?
17 Nabir. ¿Imi pe wismalzhulzhí meke-ibi-pe-kunned unnila pe-sabalzhebi tog, tegin te-cholbal pél pe kannan mibalo?
18 Tenal tule aga ulubgin-akar istar chunmakel, wedin purpal tule-izho.
19 Imi tule-aga-ulubgin-akar-istar-pinzheedbal iskued tani: tule-mejedi, ome-pidbak yosgu taed, machered-pidbak yosgu taed, puna-yaebak yosgu taed, machibak yosgu taed, immal-aturzhedi, kakanzhedi, istar tulegin chunmaked.
20 We igal purpal tule-izho. Tenal tule ampayo mas kunneddu, chunkal-keg-enukeddin, keg pur-pal tule-izho.

Jesús Cananea-ome-e-chiskwa-nudajad (Marcos 7:24-30)

21 Tegin Jesús tulemal-oturdajad-cholbal nadzhun, neg-kwebur-Tirozhik tegin Sidónzhik.
22 Tenal Jesús-natapidgin, Cananea-ome-walgwen aka-tégin-maid kolmakal-kolmakal Jesúszhe noni, chogal:
—Tummadye, pe David-wagwaye, imi pe wile-jakwa an-takelen, nabirinye. Imi an-chiskwadin nia-nikadbal peyedzhe wilemaiye.
23 Tenal Jesús ilgwen yakir pes, omega immal kwen chogzhajul-kus. Tegin e-chapingan Jesúszhe nonimalgu, Jesúsgin wilegalmal chogalmal:
—Imi we ome inkwagus anmal-cholbal kol-madani. Imi pe we ome-wis-pentagwelma. Tenal pe ome-pentajal, pe omega chogo: ‘Pe akalzhul negzhe nejunno.’

24 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imi Pab Tummaddin Israel-tulemal-oweles-kudimaladzhe unnila an-palmial, Israel-tulemal-pentagal.
25 Tegin ome-Jesús-cholbal-kolmadanikid yabli Jesús-abir chimtinoni, Jesúsga chogal:
—Tummadye, pe an-wis-pentakoye, anka puna-nudagalye.
26 Tegin Jesús omega chogal:
—Imi an takto, ib-nued-chul nuskangin mas-kunned chugal achumalga ukegal. Imi an Israel-tulemal-pentakenab, al an keg ku pe-pentagal.
27 Tegin ome Jesúsga chogal:
—Tummad, nabir pe chogendo, tenal tule-mesagin-mas-kunpukwadgin chan egwachal, ¿achu nabir kunnojulzhí? Al pe akalzhul an-wis-pentamogoye.
28 Tegin Jesús omega chogal:
—Ome, imi pe ankin peyedzhe penzhul-choggu, al pe-anche-immal-ekichijadyob, an pega chiskwa-nudako.
Tegidgin apka-pakal ome-e-chiskwa ilgwen nu-guszhun.

Jesús masgin milibake tulemal-okuchad (Marcos 8:1-10)

29 Tegin Jesús neg-kwebur-Tiro tegin Sidón-akar nadgu, Galilea-mata-kakche noni. Tegin Jesús yal-abaladzhe nakwisgu, kep chigwiszhun Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdagal.
30 Tegin tulemal-íchejul Jesúszhe ampagunoni-mal. Tenal tulemal Jesúszhe tule-poni-nikmalad-cheinonimal: tule-mego-mego-nanemalad,

tule-aku-atamalad, tule-orolmalad, tule-keg-chunmamalad tegin tule-yemalad-pimalad-íchejul Jesús-abir ampagunonimalmo. Tenal Jesús pél we tulemal-nudas.

31 Tenal tulemal takchamal, tule-keg-chunmaked nabir chunma-pesmal, tegin tule-orolmalad nugus-pesmal, tegin tule-aku-atamalad nabir ata-pesmal, tegin tule-mego-mego-nanemalad nabir nane-pesmal. Tenal tulemal takchamalgu Jesús pel-kwapa tulemal-nudas, weob pakal pesmal. Tegin tule-aka-pukmalad Israel-tulemal-e-Pab-Tummad-e-nug otummoalmal.

32 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe kochagu, cho-gal:

—Imi we tulemal ibapágus anmalbak pukwamal, tegin mas-kunned pel nikchul-choggu kunkal, al antin wilejakwa we tulemal-takalzhun. Tenal an peichul tulemal mas-kunchul negzhe nemal melle igalbal ukul tar-mesmalgal.

33 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal:

—Imi anmal neg-nikchulidbal pukwamal-choggu, ¿anmal pia mas-kunned onogo, we tulemal-íchejul-pukwad-okunkal? Keg kue.

34 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—¿Pemal melu madu wis nika-ade?

Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal:

—Anmal madu-walakugle wis nika, tegin ua-purwigana wis pukwabal.

Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Tegil nueddo.

35 Tegin Jesús tule-pukmaladga chogal:

—Pemal napkin wis ampagumalgwelo mas kunmalgal.

36 Tegin Jesús walakugle madu chus, tegin ua-purwigana-chusbalgu, tog-nuedi Pab Tummadga chogzha. Tegin Jesús purwi-purwi madu, ua-pipichisgu, madu tegin ua Jesúsga melgud. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga madu, tegin ua-ukcha, ukin tule-pukmaladga mimigal.

37 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa immedzhe mas kuchamal. Tenal tulemal-mas-kuchad-cholbal Jesús-e-chapingan ampa karpa-kwakugle mas-okpitchad wesmal.

38 Imi tulemal-mas-kuchamalad, macherganbi milibake, tenal omegan, nuskan pel choglejul.

39 Tenal tulemal-mas-kuchad-cholbal, Jesús tulemalga chogal:

—Imisgin pe akalzhul negzhe nemalzhunno.

Tegin tulemal-naded-cholbal, Jesús kep ulgin nakwisgu, nadzhun, neg-kwebur-Magadán-omopen.

16

Jesús chogzhagujad Jonásgin-immal-kujadbal tulemal wisgunonimalo, Jesús ibi-tule
(Marcos 8:11-13; Lucas 12:54-56)

1 Tegin Pariseomal tegin Saduceomal Jesúszhe nonimal Jesús-wilub-takegal. Tegin we tulemal Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Imi pedin Pab Tummadzhe wis ekiso anmal-wagin immal-taktijulid imagal, anmal wisgal, Pab Tummad chunchunnad pe-palmialid o chul.

2 Tenal Jesús we tulemalga chogal:

—Chulá. Imi itigin neg-kinnid naigunonikil, pemal chogaldamal: ‘Imi neg chedo pél kinnidbi nail, al anmal wismaldo, pan neg-yola-pakal.’
3 Tegin pemal chogaldamalbal: ‘Imi neg wakurwakur pél kinnidbi naibalil, al anmal wismaldo, imis ti-widani.’ Imi pemal nued wismal negtaklegedbal, neg igi kuo. Tenal pemal immalkunaidbal yabli wichulmal, igi chogle-wede.
4 “Imi tule-iskana tegin tule-Pabgin-nosmalad peigujimaldo antin ega immal-taktijulid ima oyogal an Pab-akar tani. Tenal we tulemalga immaltaktijulid kwen oyogojul-kuo. Tenal we tulemal Jonásga-immal-kujadbal unnila wisguo, antin ibitule.”
Tegin Jesús aka-pukwa we tulemal-ebesmal. Tegin Jesús nadzhun.

Jesús chogzhagujad, Pariseomal-tegin-Saduceomal-tulemal-oturdaked igal-nuedzhul (Marcos 8:14-21)

5 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak mata opaknatapidgin, teun Jesús-e-chapingan aga madu igesmal.
6 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:
—Aga pe nue takermal, Pariseomal tegin Saduceomal e-madu-inaje.
7 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan aga emal-emal Jesús-emalga-chogzhadgin chunmakalmal, chogalmal:
—¿Imi anmal madu cheinonijulidbal, al Jesús weob anmalga chogalyé?
8 Tenal Jesús itosgu e-chapingan madu-cheinonijulidgin chunmananimal, Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—¿Ibiga pe madu-cheinonijulidgin, pe chunmananimal-wede? ¿Pemal ampa ankin penmaldé?
9 ¿Pemal ampa aku-itomalbaldé, an pega chunmajad? ¿Pe pato igesmaldé, an madu-walatalgin miliatal tulemal-okuchad? ¿Pe pato igesmalbaldé, teun karpa-kwabigwa mas-okpitcha-jogna?
10 ¿Tegin pe pato igesmalbaldé an madu-walakuglegin milibake tulemal-okuchad? ¿Pe pato igesmalbaldé, teun karpa-kwabigwa mas-okpitcha-jogna?
11 ¿Tede pe igi aku-itone, antin sanal madugin kwen chunmajul? Tenal an pemalga chogdo: pemal nue aga pe takermal Pariseomal tegin Saduceomal e-madu-inagin.
12 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan kep mag itononimal Jesús ibi madu-inagin ega chunmanai. Imi Jesús madu-inagin ega kwen chunmajul, tenal Jesús e-chapinganga chogzhado emaldin nue aga takermal Pariseomal tegin Saduceomal tulemal-oturdaked-igalgin.

Pedro Jesúsga chogzhagujad: "Pedin Pab-Machi-chunnad"
(Marcos 8:27-30; Lucas 9:18-21)

13 Tegin Jesús neg-kwebur-Cesarea-de-Filipo-tikalzhe nonigu, Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe ekichial:
—¿Tulemal igi ankin chogmal, an-Te-Tule-Chunnade toa-tule?
14 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Tulemal-kwénna-kwénna chogmaldo, pede Juan-Bautista-purkwijad. Kwéntin chogmo pedin Elías-patoun-purkwijad. Kwéntin choge pede

Jeremías-patoun-purkwijad. Chulil, pede Pab-kaka-palchoged-pimalad-walgwen.

15 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe ekichialmo:

—¿Anná, pemalde igi ankin chogmalmode ante toa-tule?

16 Tegin Simón-Pedro Jesúsga chogalzhun:

—Imi pedin Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule. Pe Pab-Tummad-Tulad-E-Machi.

17 Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogal:

—Jonás-machi-Simón, Pab pega ib-nued imas. Imi pe-ankin-chogzhad, tule pega kwen chogzha-jul, an-Pab-nikpa-maid pega chogzha, antin Pab-Machi.

18 Imi an pega chogdo: imi pedin Pedro, tenal an we akwa-askin iglesia chobnaidyob, an pebal tulemal-urpo, anpal naigugal. Tenal purkwed-tule-mejed meke-igi we tulemalgin kwen nakwejul-kuo.

19 Tenal an pega Pab-neg-takmaid-e-llavemal uko. Imi meke-ibi-igal pe-chogzhadbal iti-napkin kalenonikil, we igal Pab-neggin kalenonimogo. Tenal pe-chogzhadbal meke-ibi-igal pe iti-napkin ukel, Pab-neggin we igal tulega uklemogo.

20 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi pe melle tule-pimaladga pe palchogo, an Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.

Jesús aga chogzhagujad ede purkweenab (Marcos 8:31-9:1; Lucas 9:22-27)

21 Imi teun-akar Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogdi-kual, ede Jerusalénzhe neenab, tegin

Judio-chelegan-tummagan tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad peyedzhe e-owiomalo. Tegin Jesús chogalbal tulemal e-mesmalo, tegin Pab Tummad ibapágin kannan e-otullenonibalo.

22 Tegin Pedro itosgu immal Jesúsga kune, pidzhi Jesús-ches. Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, imi pe-chogzhadyob Pab pega melle immal imakelen, nabirin. Tenal pe-imi-chogzhadyob pe kwen wilegojul-kuo.

23 Tegin Jesús Pedrozhik akpiridgu, Pedroga chogal:

—Nia-Satanás, pe we-akar nema. Pedin igal-puledgin an-egwanbi-kual. Tenal pedin Pab-igalgin kwen pinzhejul, pe tule-igalgin pinzhenai.

24 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:

—Imi meke-ibi-tule anpal naigubiel, we tule aga tukingabi pal kwen pinzhejulinab. Tenal tule kuakwa kudiinabbal anka purkwegal, tule nakrusgin aga purkwe-natapidyob. Tenal tule an-chogzhadyob naneel, kep ankin-turdaked-tulega kunoniko.

25 “Imi meke-ibi-tule anpal-naidbal yapa purk-wejogel we tule yabli pelgunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule anpal-naidbal akalzhul purkwejogel, we tule chunchunnad tullenoniko.

26 Imi tule pel-kwapa iti-napkin immalmal nikunonikilen, tenal purpa-abonoged kwen nikchulil, ¿ibi-nued we tulega kunoniko pe ebinzhe? Chulá. ¿Tenal tule ibi-immalmal-ukedgin unnio aga purpa abonogal melle Pabzhe sapejul oturdalegal? Chulá. Keg kue. Tenal immal kwen nikchul tule aga purpa abonogal.

27 “Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna an-Pab-nugu-
taklegedgin tegin an-angelmalbak noniko. Tenal
an-nonikoedgin, tule-anka-immal-imajadbal an
tulemal-ilbal immal uknoniko.
28 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo:
imi tulemal-pukwad-wal-walgwen ampayo purk-
weddu, an-Te-Tule-Chunna neg-takegal-tanikid
takmalo.”

17

Jesús arpak chipú kanoni-kujad
(Marcos 9:2-13; Lucas 9:28-36)

1 Tegin te ibanerkwagin Jesús yal-tummad-
pirzhe pidzhi walapá aga e-chapingan-ches, Pe-
dro, Jacobo tegin Jacobo-e-urpa-Juan, Jesúsgin pel-
ugles walabake.
2 Tegidgin Jesús e-chapingan-walapá-kwichid-
wagin akalgus. Tenal Jesús-e-wagal tadgwayob
kanoni-pes. Tegin Jesús-e-molmal chipú kanoni-
pesbal, kallen-chegagiidyob.
3 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan pato takalmal, Moisés
tegin Elías Jesúsbak chunmananimal.
4 Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogal:
—Tummad, anmal wegin núed pukwamal. Imi
pe yer itogel, anmal pemalga kwapá obuneg chob-
nemal: pega kwagwen, Moisésga kwagwen, tegin
Elíasga kwagwenmo.
5 Tegin Pedro ampa chunmanaidgin po-chipú-
takleged pel-kwapa Pedromal-edunoni. Tenal Pe-
dromal po-yabal togzhagu, tule-kakapurwa kol-
noni chogal: “Wedin an-Machi-Pilaled. Tenal an
we machigin weligwal-itomo. Imi pemal nue an-
Machi-itogenabmal.”

6 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan itosgu Pab Tummad
arpak eje kolnoni, peyedzhe kwakijadbal napche
askun agladmal.
7 Tenal Jesús aga e-chapingan-abir-
kwisgunonigu, chunkalgin aga e-chapingan-ebus.
Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Pe kwisgumalma. Melle pe tobgumal.
8 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan atadgu, pato takalmal
Jesúsbi walkwénna kwichi.
9 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-walapágwadbak
yal-pir-akar aktealmalgu, Jesús aga e-
chapinganga chogal:
—Pe imis imial immal takchaddin pe melle tule-
pimaladga pe pal an-chogo. Tenal an-Te-Tule-
Chunna purkwijad-akar kannan tullejal, kep pe
tulemalga chogo.
10 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúszhe ekichialmal:
—Imi Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad chog-
mal: 'Yo Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-
tule tageddu, Elías inzhel noniko.' ¿Ibiga teob
chogmaldé?
11 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:
—Imi Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad nabir
chogmaldo, Elías inzhel noniko, tulemal-pel-
kwapa Pabgin pinzhegal.
12 Tenal an pemalga chogzhundo: Elíasdin pato
noni, tenal tulemal yabli aku tar-takchamal. Te-
gin tulemal iwenchuli Elías-imasmalbal. Tegin
an-Te-Tule-Chunna ampa Elías-yopí tulemalzhe
peyedzhe wilemogo.
13 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan kep mag itononimal,
Jesús Juan Bautistagin chunmajii, Elíasgin chul.

Jesús tule-machigin-nia-maid-onojad (Marcos 9:14-29; Lucas 9:37-43)

14 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak tulemal-
pukwadzhe nonimalgu, tule-walgwen Jesús-abir
chimtinoni, chogal:
15 —Tummadye, imi pedin wilejakwa an-machi-
takelen, nabirinye. Imi an-machi purkwed-
nikadbal peyedzhe wiledii. Tenal we machi impa-
impagin purkwialil, chogin agladda, o chulil, tigin
arkwattabal.
16 Tenal antin pe-chapinganga an-machi-
cheinoni anka nudagal. Tenal pe-chapingan
kwen unniguszhulmal an-machi-nudagal.
17 Tegin Jesús chogal:
—¿Imi pemal-ankin-penmalad tegin pe-yapa-an-
itomalad, an inkwáje pemalbak kudiguenabmal-
wede pe ankin penzhulmalgal? ¿Tegin an inkwáje
pemal-abin-purtidio-wede, pemal kep ankin
ibzhemalgal? Nabir. Imisgin pe anka machi-
chedado, an pega nudagal.
18 Tegin machi-e-pab aga Jesúszhe e-machi-
cheinonijun. Tegin Jesús sapejul niaga chogal:
—Imisgin pe we machi-akar noo.
Tegidgin machi ilgwen nuguszhun.
19 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan pidzhi Jesúszhe
ekichial chogalmal:
—¿Ibiga anmal kwen unniguszhulmaldé nia-
onigal?
20 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imi pemal ampa ankin penmal-choggu, al pe-
mal keg kugusmal. Tenal an chunchunnad an pe-
malga chogdo: imi pemal mostaza-kwaun ankin
kwen penzhulil, pe we yal-tummad-kwichidga pe

chogzhal: ‘We-akar webal pe akniro,’ we yal keg-chulgu pe-chogzhadbal aknirenab. Imi pemalga keg chogel, ‘Immal keg ku.’ (
21 Tenal an-imis-nia-onijad tutujul onigal. Tenal pemal mas-kunchulidginbi tegin Pabzhe-koledginbi pemal kep unnigumalo wegiid-niamal-onigal.)

Jesús ilabogus aga chogzhagujad ede purkweenab
(Marcos 9:30-32; Lucas 9:44-45)

22 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Provincia-Galileagin pipirmadiidgin, aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna manigin tulemalzhe uklenoniko.

23 Tenal we tulemal an-mesmalo. Tegin an ibapágin kannan tullenoniko.

Tenal e-chapingan Jesús-chogzhad itosgu, peyedzhe pukib-pinzhe-pesmal.

Jesús Pabzhe-koled-negga-mani-egwanmalad penukchad

24 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Capernaumzhe nonigu, tule-Pabzhe-koled-negga-mani-weimalad Pedroje ekisnonimal chogalmal:

—¿Imi pe-oturdaked, Pabzhe-koled-negga-mani-egwanmalad penukyé?

25 Tegin Pedro we tulemalga chogal:

—An-oturdaked we mani penukdo.

Tegin Pedro neg-yabal togzhagu, ampayo Jesúszhe immal ekiseddu Jesús-inzhel Pedroje ekichial chogal:

—¿Simón, tule-iti-napkin-erreyga-mamimalad, toagin impuesto-mani egwannanimal? ¿E-tulemalgin o tule-pimaladgin? ¿Igi pe chogmo?

26 Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogal:

—Erreymal tule-pimaladgin mani egwannanimal.

Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogalmo:

—Teobdo. Imi erreymal tule-pimaladgin mani egwannanimal-choggu, al errey-e-tulemal mani pal penuked-wilub-chuldo.

27 Tenal tulemal melle istar anmal-takegal, anmal yabli we mani penukmalo. Imisgin pe naddo mataje, ua-chwagal. Tenal pe kepe-ua-chwaoed-kaka pe egao. Tenal we ua-kaka-yabal pe mani onogo. Tenal we mani unnio anka tegin pega mani-egwannanimalad-penukegal. Tenal pe we mani cheinonikil, pe tule-mani-egwanmaladga pe uko.

18

Jesús chogzhagujad: "Pe tule-tummadga kubiel, pe tule-totogwadyob naneenab"
(Marcos 9:33-37; Lucas 9:46-48)

1 Imi teun takalgu, e-chapingan Jesúszhe ekisnonimal:

—¿Imi Pab-neg-takmaidgin toa pul tule-tummadga kuo?

2 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Nabir. Kepegin an pemalga oyonegwel, pemal mag takmalgal.

Tegin Jesús machi-totoje kocha, e-waglik kwisgunonigal.

3 Tegin machi-toto Jesús-waglik kwisgunonigu,
Jesús chogalbal:
—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi
pemal aga pinzheed-ogwajulil, tegin pe nuskan-
purwiganayob pinzhenonijulil, pemal meke-igi
Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen togojulmalo.
4 Al meke-ibi-tule we machi-totoyob aga toto
imajal, we tule Pab-neg-takmaidgin pul tule-
tummadga kuo.
5 Tenal meke-ibi-tule an-nuggin ampokaal
wegiid-machi-toto-abingeel, we tule pato
ampokaal an-abingenonimo.

Jesús chogzhagujad: "Pe melle iskuedgin tule-pid-egwano"
(Marcos 9:42-48; Lucas 17:1-2)

6 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi meke-ibi-tule
iskuedgin ankin-ibzheed-mimmi-egwachal, we
tule peyedzhe oturdalego. Tenal we tulega pul
iwen-akalzhul termal-wiladgin tukalgin akwa-
mu-edinal-nai metel.
7 Imi tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad anpi pe wiles-
malma. Pemal iskuedgin tule-egwanmaladbal,
pe peyedzhe oturdalego. Imi we immalmal
keg-chulgu kued-wilub. Tenal pemal-iskuedgin-
tule-egwachad anpi pe wilesmalma, pe peyedzhe
oturdalego.
8 "Imi pe-chunkal o pe-nag-dewa iskuedgin pe-
egwachal, pul pe chiko, tegin tikajul pe-akar pe
meto. Tenal pega pul iwen-akalzhul chunkal-
orol o nag-orol-dewa nanegal, pul chunkal-pog-
pel tegin nag-pog-pel, cho-chagla-keg-akinnedzhe
melledgal.

9 Tenal pe-imia iskuedgin pe-egwachal, pul pe
imia-unko, tegin tikajul pe-akar pe meto. Tenal
pega pul iwen-akalzhul imia-kwagwen nanegal,
pul imia-kwabo-pel cho-chagla-keg-akinnedzhe
melledgal."

Pab Tummad kwen peichul purwigana-walgwen egin periengu
(Lucas 15:3-7)

10 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi pemal nuekwa
pinzheenabmal melle iwenchuli purwigana-
takegal. Imi purwigana-e-angelmal Pab-neggin
Pab-maid-waglik pukwadamal, Pabga pél immal
choggal. (
11 Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna noni, tule-Pabgin-
nojadbal-oweles-kudimalad-abonogal.)
12 "¿Imi tule oveja-wala-tulaatal-nikal, tegin
tulebi oveja-walgwen owelejal, we tule igi chao pe
ebinzhe? ¿Imi we tule yal-nabal oveja-pukmalad-
ebegwelojulzhí, kep oveja-owelejad-aminegal?
Teobdo.
13 "Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo:
tenal we tule oveja-owelejad-onojal, oveja-
onojadbal pela-pela weligwal itononiko, pul
oveja-oweleszhulmaladga.
14 Imi pe-Pab-nikpa-maid ampa oveja-yopí
kwen peichulmo, purwigana-walgwen egin
periengumo."

Kwenad pegin walmajal, pe kwenadbak igal-nudakenab
(Lucas 17:3)

15 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi kwenad-walgwen
pegin walmajal, pe kwenadzhe neenab. Tegin pe

pidzhi kwenadga chogo: ‘Pedin weob-weob ankin
nos.’ Imi we kwenad pe-chunmajad yer itojal,
pedin pato aiga kwenad-imasbal.
16 “Tenal we kwenad pe-chunmajad kwen
abingaszhulil, pe walgwen o walbo-dewa
kwenamalad-chedo pe-apinni-chunmajad
itogalbal. Tenal kwenad-pegin-walmajad pemal-
chunmajad yer itojal, pedin pato aiga we kwenad-
imasbal.
17 “Tenal kwenad-pegin-walmajad pe-tule-
chesmalad-chunmajad abingaszhulmogal,
pedin pe iglesiaginmaladga chogo. Tegin
we kwenad iglesia-ega-chogzhad yapa
abingebalil, pedin tule-Pab-wichulidyob pe
we kwenad-imakenabmal, tegin tule-Romano-
tummadga-mani-egwanedyob pe we kwenad-
imakenabmalbal.
18 “Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo:
imi pemal iti-napkin chogzhal: ‘We tule nos,’
Pab-neggin-pukmalad ampa pe-chogzhad-yopí
we tulegin chognonimalmogo: ‘We tule nos.’
Tenal pemal iti-napkin chogzhal: ‘We tule pato
kannan nugus,’ Pab-neggin-pukmalad ampa pe-
chogzhad-yopí we tulegin chognonimalmogo:
‘We tule pato kannan nugus.’
19 “Imisgin an chunchunnad pemalga
chogbaldo: imi pemal-walbogin iti-napkin aga
igal-nudasmalal Pabzhe immal ekisgal, an-Pab-
nikpa-maid pe igal-nudasmaladbal pemalga
immal imanoniko.
20 Tenal tule-walbo o walapá-dewa an-nuggin
ormabukmalal, antin we tule-ormabukmalad-
abalgin kujimo.”

Jesús chogzhagujad anmal kwenadga iskued-pelgus chogenabmal

21 Tegin Pedro Jesúszhe ekisnoni chogal:

—Tummad, ¿an-kwenad ankin walmajal, ilabigwa an kwenadga chogenab: ‘Pe-iskued pelgus?’ ¿Ilakugle o chul?

22 Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogal:

—Tenal an pega chogdo: pe ilakugle choged-wilubzhul. Wedin twagdar ichegwa. Tenal pedin ilakugled tulapá-kakaambe-eg-kaka, pe kwenadga chogenab: ‘Pe-iskued pelgus.’

23 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Al Pab-neg-takmaid erreyyob. Imi we errey aga e-mosmalzhe pél e-mani ekichis, e-mosmal igi e-mani imas.

24 Tenal errey mosmalzhe ekichialgu, tulemal erreyzhe mos-walgwen-cheinonimal. Imi we mos ol-mani-miliambe e-tummadgin mani kalenai.

25 Tenal we mos mani nikchul-choggu e-tummadga pél penukkal, al e-tummad chogalzhun, ede mos, tegin mos-e-ome, tegin mos-e-nuskan tegin mos-e-immalmal-nikad pél manigin ukne, we mos-egin-mani-kalenaid pél ega penukedzhe.

26 “Tegin we mos e-tummad-abir chimtinonigu, e-tummadga chogal: ‘Pe an-wis-abintagweloye, tenal antin yabli pega pinna-pinna pel-kwapa pegin-mani-kalenaid penukoye.’

27 Tenal tule-tummad wilejakwa we mos-taknonigu, chogal: ‘Pe melle pukib-itoma. Pe-ankin-mani-kalenaid pato pelgus.’ Tegin tule-tummad we mos-ololchaszhun.

28 “Tenal mos-ololgujad nadgu, e-pakad-egin-
iche-mani-kalenaid-abingus. Tegin we mos-
ololgujad tukalgin tule-egin-mani-kalenaid-kas,
tegin tule-egin-mani-kalenaidga chogal: ‘Imi
pe-ankin-mani-kalenaid pe imis-imis pe anka
penukenab.’
29 “Tegin tule-iche-mani-kalenaid ilgwen we
mos-ololgujadga chimtis chogal: ‘Pe an-wis-
abintagweloye, tenal antin yabli pega pinna-
pinna pegin-mani-kalenaid penukoye.’
30 “Tenal mos-ololgujad tule-iche-mani-
kalenaidga chogal: ‘Chulá.’ Tenal mos-kepe-
ololgujad ilgwen nadzhun e-pakad-tuktigal.
Tegin mos-ololgujad oturdaleged-neggin e-pakad-
odoszhun pél egin-mani-kalenaid penukedzhe.
31 Tenal mos-pimalad takchamalgu tule-
iche-mani-kalenaid oturdaleged-neggin odoles,
peyedzhe pukib-itononimal. Tegin we mosmal
e-tummadzhe nadmal, pél palchoggal, mos-
ololgujad istar e-pakad-imas.
32 “Tegin tule-tummad kepe-mos-ololchajadzhe
kochagu, we mosga chogal: ‘¿Ibiga pe oturdaleged-
neggin pe-pakad-odos-wede? Pe we mos-
oturdaked-wilub chul. Pedin mos-iskana. Imi
pe-anka-wilejadbal an pega chogzhado: Pe-ankin-
mani-kalenaid pato pelgus.
33 Tenal an pega-chogzhadyob, pe-pakadga pe
choged-wilubmogan. Tenal pedin anyob kwen
imaszhul.’
34 Tegin tule-tummad kepe-mos-ololchajadgin
peyedzhe ulualzhun. Tegin tule-tummad
peyedzhe-tule-owiomaladga we mos-ukcha, pél
e-tummadgin-mani-kalenaid penukedzhe.”

35 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal aga ulubgin yapa kwenad e-iskuedbal pelgus chogel, an-Pab-nikpa-maid ampa teopí sapejul pe-oturdanonimogo. Pitomalgu.”

19

Jesús chogzhagujad igal-kwen-maichul ome-metkal
(Marcos 10:1-12; Lucas 16:18)

1 Tegin Jesús pél chunmasgu, Provincia-Galilea-akar nadzhun Provincia-Judeazhik, Jordán-tiwal-opakal.
2 Tenal teun tulemal-íchejul Jesúsbak kudimalmo. Tenal Jesús aka-tebal tule-yemaladnudas.
3 Tegidgin Pariseomal-wal-walgwen Jesúszhe nonimal Jesús-wilub takegal. Tegin Pariseomal Jesúszhe ekichialmal:
—¿Imi tule nabir yogasal ome-meto?
4 Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:
—¿Imi pe Pab-karta-nermakal-maid pe apchodimalzhulzhí? Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Imi Pab kepe-saglagin abirginagwal tule-opinnis.
Gn. 1:27
5 “Tegin Pab chogzhabaldo:
Imi an abirginagwal tule-imas-choggu,
al machi ome-nikuedbal aga-pab-aga-nan-ebegenab,
aga e-omebak mecha kudigugal.
Tenal we tule-walbogid aga nikusmalal,
aga chan-walkwénna kunonimalo.
Gn. 2:24

6 Al we abirgin pato walbojul, pato chan-
walkwénna kunonimal. Tenal Pab Tummad
abirginagwal tule-imas-choggu, al tule igal-kwen-
nikchul, we abirginmalad-idirgal.”
7 Tegin Pariseomal Jesúszhe ekichialmalbal:
—¿Tede Moisésde ibiga igal-mezhiszhun, tule
ome-metpiel, omega karta ukenab, kep ome-
metkal?
8 Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:
—Imi pemal-yapa-igal-mamikidbal-naneedbal,
al Moisés igal-mezhis tule akalzhul aga ome-
metkal. Tenal kepe-saglagin igal-weob-kwen-
maichul.
9 Imi an pemalga chogdo: meke-ibi-tule ome-
machered-pidgin-yoleszhulidbal aga ome-metel,
tegin ome-pid-nikujal, we tule pato ome-pidgin-
yolejadyob iskunoni.
10 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-Pariseomalga-
chogzhad itosmalgu, Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Imi pe-chogzhadyob anmalga igal-mai-
choggu, tegil anmal pul-melle ome-nikumalodo.
11 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
—Chulá. Tenal tule-pel-kwapa unnijulmal pe-
chogzhadyob ome-nikchulidgin nanegal. Tenal
Pab-tulega-igal-ukchamaladbi unnimalo, ome-
nikchul nanemalgal.
12 Imi tule-wal-walgwen kusgu mimmilejadbal
keg ome-nikumal, tenal tule-wal-walgwen tule
tarbi kwa-chujadbal keg ome-nikumal, tenal tule-
wal-walgwen Pab-neg-takmaidga-arpabiedbal
keg ome-nikumalbal. Tenal tule an-chogzhadyob
unnil ome-nikchulidgin nanegal, akalzhul an-
chogzhadyob nanaodo.

Jesús wiles nuskan-purwigana-takchad (Marcos 10:13-16; Lucas 18:15-17)

13 Tegin tulemal Jesúszhe purwigana-cheinonimal, Jesús purwigana-ebunaidgin purwiganaga Pabzhe kolgal. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan tulemal-Jesúszhe-nuskan-cheidanimaladzhe ulualmal-chogalmal: "Melle Jesúszhe nuskan-chedamalo."
14 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—¿Ibiga pe tulemalga weob chogde melle anche nuskan-chedamalo? Nuskan meke anche tag-malodo. Imi Pab-neg-takmaid we nuskanyob-kudimaladga kunoniko.
15 Tegin Jesús chunkalgin nuskan-ebusgu, nuskanga Pabzhe kocha. Tegin Jesús kep ukin nadzhun.

Jesús tule-mani-ibedbak chunmajad (Marcos 10:17-31; Lucas 18:18-30)

16 Imi teun takalgu, tule-walgwen Jesúszhe noni, tegin Jesúszhe ekichial:
—Tule-oturdaked, ¿ibi immal-nuegan an imak-enabdé, an ilagwen-nadgu tullegal?
17 Tegin Jesús we tulega chogal:
—¿Ibiga pe anche ekisnaide, piti-igal pul-nued? Imi Pab Tummadbi unnila tule-nued. Tenal pe ilagwen-nadgu tullebiel, pe Pab-chogzhad-pallí naneenab.
18 Tegin we tule Jesúszhe ekichialbal:
—¿Piti igalzhun?
Tegin Jesús we tulega chogal:
—Melle pe tule-mejo.
Melle pe ome-pidgin yolego.
Melle pe immal aturzhao,

pe melle tulegin pinche-pinche kakanzhao.
19 Tegin pedin aga pabgin aga nangin pe atagenab.
Tegin pe aga tukin chan pilaledyob,
pe tule-pimalad-pilalguenabmo.
Ex. 20:12-16; Dt. 5:16-20; Lv. 19:18
20 Tenal machi-Jesúszhe-immal-ekisnonikid Jesúsga chogal:
—Imi pe-anka-chogzhadyob antin pel-kwapa weob nanedii. ¿Tegil an ibi napíjun?
21 Tegin Jesús we machiga chogal:
—Imi pe inniki nued nanebiel, pedin negzhe nao. Tenal pe neg omojal, pél pe-immalmal-nikad pe manigin uko. Tegin pe tule-wiledimaladga pe we mani ukpalo. Tenal an-pega-chogzhadyob tule-wiledimaladga pe mani ukchal, pedin Pab-neggin íchejul immalmal-nuegan nikunoniko. Tenal pe tule-wiledimaladga pél-mani-ukchad-cholbal kep pe anche tago, ankin turdagal.
22 Tenal machi peyedzhe-immalmal-nikad-yapa-ukedbal Jesús-ega-chogzhad itosgu, pukib-ito-pes. Tegin we machi ilgwen nadzhun.
23 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:
—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: ¿Peyedzhe pe takchulzhí tule-mani-ibed pirkin-mani-pilaledbal Pab-neg-takmaidzhe toggal?
24 Tenal an kannan pemalga chogbaldo: imi moli-camello pul-pulejul wag-iko-imia-yabal tog-gal, pul tule-mani-ibed Pab-neg-takmaidgin tog-gal.
25 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-chogzhad itosgu, pul-pule weob pakal pesmal. Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:

—¿Imi tule-mani-ibed Pab-negzhe-toggal ib-peyedzhe-choggu, tegil toa abonolegojun?

26 Tegin Jesús nuu aga e-chapingan-taktegu, cho-gal:

—Imi tulega immal-keg-kued, Pabgadin pél im-mal nabir kunonida. Al Pab Tummad unni e-neg-takmaidgin tule-odogal.

27 Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogalzhun:

—Imi anmal pel-kwapa immalmal ebesmal pebal-naigugal. ¿Tegil ibi anmalga uklenonimalmogojun?

28 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Pab Tummad kannan pel-kwapa neg-opinnijal, an-Te-Tule-Chunna Pab-nugu-takleged-kangin tule-tummadga chigwitapo. Tenal pemal-anpal-naigusmalad-walambe-kakabogwad ampa te ibegin anpak mes tummagan-kan-kwaambe-kakabogwadgin chigwitapmalmogo, Israel-tulemal-chogambe-kakabogwadga igal-itogal.

29 “Tenal meke-ibi-tule anpal-naigujadbal aga immalmal ebejal: nega, iamal, urpamal, punmal, paba, nana, nuskana tegin nagnugan, we tule ila-tulaataled-ilgwen-eg-kwena immalmal nikunon-iko. Tegin we tule ilagwen-nadgu tullenonibalo.

30 “Tenal tulemal-ichejul-iti-napkin-tummaganga-irmamalad, Pab-neggin tule-pinchegadga kunoniko. Tegin tulemal-ichejul-iti-napkin-pinchemaladga-irmamaladdin, Pab-neggin tule-tummaganga kunonimalo.”

20

Jesús purpal tule-nagnugin-arpamaladgin chunmajad

1 Tegin Jesús purpal chogalbal: “Imi Pab-negtakmaid tule-nagnu-ibedyob. Imi tule-nagnu-ibed polego nad tule-amigal, ega nagnugin arpamalgal.
2 Tenal tule-nagnu-ibed tule-amisgu, tulemalbak igal-nudas ibagwen-arpaged-wilub penukkal. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed nagnuje tulemal-palmiszhun ega arpagal.

3 “Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed wachilbakebakegin tule-immal-ukmalad-negzhe kannan nadbalgu, tule-pimalad-takalbal pinche pukmal.
4 Tenal tule-nagnu-ibed we tulemalga chogal: ‘Pe nemalmoma an-nagnuje arpanegal. Tenal pe-arpagoedbal an pemal-penuko.’
5 Tegin we tulemal nagnuje nadmalzhun arpagal.

“Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed yoroku tule-immal-ukmalad-negzhe kannan nadbalgu, tule-pid-amisbal nagnugin ega arpagal. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed wachilapágin kannan nadbalgu, tule-pid-amisbal nagnugin ega arpagal.
6 Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed wachilatalgin kannan nadbalgu, tule-pimalad-takalbal pinche pukmal. Tenal tule-nagnu-ibed we tulemalga chogal: ‘¿Ibiga pe wakur-akar itigin pinche pukmal-wede?’

7 “Tegin tulemal-pinche-pukmalad nagnu-ibedga chogal: ‘¿Imi tule arpagal an-amijulil, an igi arpago? Al anmal pinche pukmaldo.’

“Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed tule-pinche-pukmaladga chogal: ‘Tegil pe nemalmodo, an-nagnugin arpagal.’ Tegin tule-pinche-pukmalad nadmalzhun nagnugin arpagal.
8 “Tegin neg-chedogusgu, nagnu-ibed tule-e-nagnu-takchiidga chogal: ‘Imi pe tulemal-anka-arpasmaladzhe pel-kwapa kolo, pe we tulemalga mani penukegal. Tenal pe tule-chol-napi-arpagedgin-togzhamalad inzhel pe penuko. Tegin pe ukin-ukin tulemalga manigin penukchunno, kepe-arpagedgin-togzhamaladzhe.’
9 “Tegin tule-wachilatal-arpagedgin-togzhamalad nonimalgu, ibagwen-arpaged-wilub we tulemalga penukles. Tegin tule-arpasmaladga ukin-ukin manigin penuklesmalzhun.
10 Tegin tule-kepegin-arpagedgin-togzhamalad wilub omosgu penuklegal, we tulemal ebinzhas-mal, emalga pul-ichejul mani penuklego. Tenal we tulemal-pinzhebukwadyob yabli mani kwen penukleszhul. Tenal we tulemalga ibagwen-arpaged-wilub penuklesmalmo.
11 “Tegin tulemal-kepe-arpagedgin-togzhamalad, mani ega penuklesgu, tule-nagnu-ibedgin ulualmal, chogalmal:
12 ‘Imi tule-napi-arpagedgin-togzhamalad unnila pinche wachilgwen wis arpasmal. Tenal anmalga-penuklejad-yopí pe we tulemalga mani pennusmalmo. Tenal anmaldin peyedzhe wilesmal tegin tad peyedzhe anmal-kukchamalbal. Tenal pe anmalga weob penuked-wilubzhulin, tenal pe anmalga pul-melu mani penuked-wiluban.’

13 “Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed tule-kepe-
arpagedgin-togzhamalad-walgwenga chogal:
‘An-ai, antin pe-kwen-yardanaichul. ¿Imi an
pebak igal-mezhiszhulzhí, ibagwen-arpaged-
wilub-manigin pe-penukegal?
14 Wegin pe-arpaged-mani pe chudo. Imis-
gin pe nad. Imi an peido, tule-napi-arpagedgin-
togzhamalad pe-yopí mani abingemo.
15 Tenal an igal-nikado, an-itolegedbal naga
mani imagal. ¿Imi antin tulega-wilub-okpinal
mani naboedbal, al pe ankin istar pinzhemalyé?’
”
16 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi an purpal
pemalga immal chogzhadyob ampa kujal
tulemalga kunonimogo. Imi tule-tummagan tule-
pinchegadga kunoniko, tenal tule-pinchegaddin
tule-tummadga kunonimogo. Pitomalgu.”

Jesús ilapágus chogzhad ede purkwene (Marcos 10:32-34; Lucas 18:31-34)

17 Tegin Jesús Jerusalén-neg-kweburzhe
natapidgin, pidzhi aga e-chapingan-walambe-
kakabogwadzhe kocha. Tegin Jesús aga e-
chapinganga chogal:
18 “Imi anmal Jerusalénzhe natapmal. Tenal
Jerusaléngin tule manibal an-Te-Tule-Chunna-
uknoniko tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-tummaganzhe
tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamaladzhe. Tenal
we Judio-tummagan anka-igal-itogoedgin ankin
chognonimalo, antin keg-chulgu purkweenab.
19 Tenal we Judio-tummagan Judiojulmaladga
an-ukmalo. Tenal tule-Judiojulmalad ankin is-
tar todomalo, tegin peyedzhe an-ebiomalo, te-

gin nakrusgin an-piokmalbalo an-mesgal. Tenal Pab Tummad ibapágin kannan an-otulononibalo. Pitogua.”

Jacob tegin Juan Jesús-cholbalmaladga togbi-kusmalanad
(Marcos 10:35-45)

20 Tegin Jesús-chunmajad-cholbal, Zebedeo-ome aga e-machimalbak Jesús-abir chimtinonimal Jesúszhe immal ekisgal.

21 Tegin Jesús we omeje ekichial:

—¿Ibi pe pei-ade?

Tegin we ome Jesúsga chogal:

—Imi antin, an peido pe anka nuekwa chogo, pe neg-takmaidgin pe tule-tummadga togzhal, an-machi-walbogwad pe-cholbalmaladga kugal, kwéntin pe-nuedzhik chiggal, kwéntin pe-chapilezhik chiggalmo.

22 Tenal Jesús we omega tegin e-machimalga chogal:

—Imi pe immal-kwen-wichulidgin pe chunmanaima. ¿Imi pemal unnimalmogoyé, an-wilegoedgin wilegalmo, an kobed kobneedyob?

Tegin we tule-walbogid Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Anmal unnimalmodo.

23 Tegin Jesús tule-walbogidga chogalbal:

—Imi pemal anyob unnimalmo-choggu, al pe akalzhul anyob wilemalmogodo. Tenal tule an-nuedzhik tegin an-chapilezhik-chigmaloeddin, ankin chijul choggal: ‘We tulemal an-cholbalmaladga kugal.’ Tenal an-Pabdin pato tule-chus an-cholbalmaladga kugal.

24 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan-walambegwad wisgusgu
Jacob tegin Juan tule-tummadga togbi-kualmal,
we tule-walbogwadzhe ulualmalzhun.
25 Tenal Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe kochagu, ka
chogal:
—Imi pemal wismaldo, iti-napkined-
saglagandin tummarba-itogedgin nanemal. Tegin
tummagan-e-cholbalmalad chabzhul tulemal-
imakaldamalmo.
26 "Tenal pemal-abalgin iti-napkined-
tummagan-tamaladyob pemal naneed-
wilubzhulmal. Imi meke-ibi-tule pemalga
tummadga kubiel, we tule melle tummarba
itogenab, tenal we tule pul mosyob tule-
pentakenab.
27 Tenal meke-ibi-tule pemal-abalgin-pul-tule-
tummadga kubiel, we tule pul-pule tule-pinche-
arpagedyob naneed-wilubmal.
28 "Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna ampa an-chogzhad-
yopí mosyob kudimo. Tenal an kwen nonijul tule
mosyob anka immal imagal. Tenal antin nonido
tulemalga immal imagal. Tegin an nonibal, an-
purkoedbal íchejul tule-abonogalbal."

Jesús walbo tule-aku-atamalad-nudajad (Marcos 10:46-52; Lucas 18:35-43)

29 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Jericó-neg-
kwebur-akar nadgu, tulemal-íchejul Jesúsbak nad-
malmo.
30 Imi teun tule-walbo-aku-atamalad igal-nabal
pukwamal. Tenal we tule-walbogwad itosgu Jesús
egin tani, Jesúszhe kotemal chogalmal:
—¡Tummad, pe David-wagwaye, imi pe wile-
jakwa anmal-takelen, nabirinye!

31 Tegin tulemal we tule-walbogid-aku-
atamaladga chogalmal:
—¡Melle pe kolmama! ¡Pe yakir-kuma!
Tenal we tule-walbogid pul-kigma kolmakal
chogalmal:
—¡Tummad, pe David-wagwaye. Imi pe wile-
jakwa anmal-takelen, nabirinye!
32 Tegin Jesús tule-aku-ataged-itosgu, kanna-
mamaid kwisgunoni. Tegin Jesús tule-walbogid-
aku-atamaladzhe kocha. Tegin tule-aku-atamalad
Jesúszhe nonigu, Jesús tule-walbogidzhe ekichial:
—¿Igi pe peimal an pe-penta?
33 Tegin tule-walbogid Jesúsga chogalzhun:
—Tummadye, anmal mag atabimalye.
34 Tegin Jesús wilejakwa tule-walbogid-
taknonigu, chunkalgin imia ebus. Tegidgin tule-
walbogidga ilgwen imia mag atanonimalzhun.
Tegin tule-walbogid Jesúsbak nadmalmojun.

21

Jesús errey-tummadyob Jerusalénzhe tognonikid (Marcos 11:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40; Juan 12:12-19)

1 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Jerusalén-
neg-kwebur omodanigu, Olivo-yal-naje nonimal,
Betfagé-neg-kwebur-omopen. Tegin Jesús aga e-
chapingan-walbogwadga chogal:
2 —Imi pemal we neg-kwebur-toto-pe-
takchiidzhe pe nemalo. Imi pemal we neg-
kweburzhe omojal, pedin, pe taknatapo, burro-
nan etinal-un aga e-mimmibak. Tegin pe moli-
burromal-echikchal, pe anka chedamalo.

3 Tenal tule peje ekichialil: ‘¿Ibiga pe moli-
burromal-echiknai-wede?’ Pe we tulemalga
chogo: ‘Tummaddin chog ede we molimal-pei.’
Tegin pe chogbalo: ‘Tummadde chog ede kujal
pega kannan molimal-cheinonibalo.’ Tegin tule
pemalga chogdamalbalo: ‘Tegil akalzhul pe moli-
burromal-chedodo.’
4 Imi we immalmal-kujad akpene-Pab-kaka-
palchoged chogzhad-yopí kus. Tenal Pab-kaka-
palchoged chogzhado:
5 Imi Pab Tummad chog:
Pe punamal-Sióngin-pukmaladga chogo:
“Pe tak, pe-errey peje moli-burro-chapini-askin-
chii-tani,
tenal lologwadgin tani,
urwedgin chul.”
Zac. 9:9
6 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-walbogid Jesús-chogzhad-
yopí imasmalzhun.
7 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-walbogid Jesúsga moli-
burro-nan tegin moli-chapini-cheinonimal. Tegin
Jesús-e-chapingan moli-burro-chapini-yankalgin
aga e-molmal okismal. Tegin Jesús kep moli-
chapinigin nakwiszhun. Tegin Jesús aga e-
chapinganbak ukin nadmalzhun.
8 Tenal tulemal-íchejul errey-tummadyob
Jesús-takedbal Jesús-iktual igalgin okin-okin aga
e-molmal imasmal. Tegin tule-kwénna-kwénna
uga-ka kwachamalgu, igalgin uga-ka okismalmo.
9 Tegin tulemal-Jesús-iktual-irmamamimalad tegin
tulemal-Jesús-cholbal-tanimalad sapejul kolmanat-
apmal chogalmal:
—¡Imi we David-wagwa otummoledi-kuelen,

nabirinye!
¡Tenal we tule-Pab-nuggin-tanikidga ib-nued kuelen,
nabirbalinye!
¡Tenal we tule nikpa-neggin nug okannoledikuelen,
nabirbalinye!
Sal. 118:26

10 Tenal Jesús Jerusalénzhe tognonigu, Jerusaléngin-pukmalad-pel-kwapa chogalmal:

—¿Ibi chogle-wede weob tanikidde? ¿E-iktueddé, toa-tule-ade?

11 Tenal tulemal-irmadanimalad tule-Jerusaléngin-pukmaladga chogalmal:

—Imi we tule, Jesúsde. Tenal we tule Pab-kakapalchoged-Nazaret-Galileagined.

Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-akar tule-immalmal-ukpukmalad-onijad
(Marcos 11:15-19; Lucas 19:45-48; Juan 2:13-22)

12 Tegin Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-impabal togzhagu, pel-kwapa tule-immalmal-ukpukmalad tegin tule-immalmal-pakpukmalad-onis. Tegin Jesús tule-mani-ogwabukmalad-e-mesamal okpis, tegin tule-nu-ukpukmalad-e-kanmal okpisbal.

13 Tegin Jesús tule-immal-ukpukmaladga chogal:

—Imi Pab Tummad e-kartagin chogdo:
An-negdin unnila anche-kolgalbi. Tenal pemaldin immalmal-aturzheed-negga anche-koled-neg imananimal.
Is. 56:7; Jr. 7:11

14 Tegin tule-aku-atamalad tegin tule-mego-mego-nanemalad Pabzhe-koled-negzhe Jesús-chiidzhe nonimal. Tenal Jesús pel-kwapa we tulemal-nudasmal.
15 Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad Jesús-immal-taktijulmalad takchamal. Tegin Judio-tummagan itosmalbal purwigana Pabzhe-koled-neg-impabal Jesúsga kolmakalmal chogalmal: "Imi pedin-David-e-wagwa otummoledi-kuelen, nabirinye."

Tenal Judio-tummagandin purwigana-chogzhad istar itononimal.
16 Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesúsga chogalmal:

—¿Imi pe-itos purwigana pegin igi chog?

Tegin Jesús tummaganga chogal:

—An itosdo, purwigana igi chogmal. Tenal anka wedin iwen-akalzhul. ¿Imi pe Pab-kartagin ap-chodijulzhí we immal kunaid? Tenal Pab kartagin chogdo:

Imi pedin pato kuakwa
purwigana-tegin-mimmigan-nu-nunanimalad-urpis
pe-nug otummogal.

Sal. 8:2

17 Tegidgin Jesús aka-pukwa Judio-tummagan-ebes. Tenal Jesús kannan Betania-neg-kweburzhe nadbal, Betaniagin kabgal.

Jesús wag-islub-chapi ukapchajad (Marcos 11:12-14, 20-26)

18 Tegin te pangin wakur, Jesús kannan Jerusalénzhe albalgu, igalbal ukulzhaal.

19 Tegin Jesús takal, igal-pial wag-islub-chapi
kwichi. Tegin Jesús we chapi-chalzhe nad e-chan
kwangal. Tenal Jesús wag-islub-chalzhe nonigu,
takal chan kwen nikchul, e-kabi unnila nika. Te-
gin Jesús we chapiga choktejun:

—Imi pedin wegii pe pesgu-peine, keg pal
chanma.

Tenal wag-islub-chapidin ilgwen tinkuszhun.

20 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan takchamalgu wag-
islub-chapi tinkus, weob pakal pesmal. Tegin e-
chapingan Jesúszhe ekichialmal:

—¿Wag-islub pulejul tinkujaddé, igi kus-wede?

21 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi
pe immal imanail, pe aga ulubgin pela-pela pen-
zhulil, pe we chapigabi pe chogojul: 'Pedin tin-
kuo.' Tenal pe nabir ampa we yal-kwichidga
pe chogmogo: 'Pe we-akar akniro, termalzhe
arkwano.' Tegin pe yalga kaka-kochadbal, pega
kunonikodo.

22 Imi pe Pabgin penzhulil, meke-ibi pe Pab
Tummadzhe ekichial, Pab Tummad pega imanon-
iko.

Judio-tummagan Jesúszhe ekichijad: "¿Pe toa-nuggin pe immal ima?"

(Marcos 11:27-33; Lucas 20:1-8)

23 Tegin Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-impabal
togzhagu, Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdakalzhun.
Tenal Jesús tulemal-oturdanaidgin tule-irwal-
Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin tule-
chelegan-tummagan Jesúszhe ekisnonimal:

—¿Imi pe toa-nuggin pe weob immal ima-wede?
¿Tegin toa pega igal-ukchabal-wede, weob immal
imagal? Imi an peido, pe anka chog.
24 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogal:
—Tegil an pemalzhe inzhel immal ekisnegwel.
Imi pe anka chogzhal, kep an pemalga chogmogo
toa anka igal-ukcha weob immal imagal.
25 ¿Imi Juan-Bautista-tigin-tulemal-ogdi-kujad
pia-akar tani-jogna? ¿Pab-akar o tule-akar? Anka
chogdo.
Tegin Judio-tummagan aga emal-emal chun-
makalmal:
—Imi anmal chogzhal: 'Juan-Bautista-tigin-
tulemal-oged Pab-akar tani,' we Jesús anmalga
chogdago: '¿Tede ibiga pemalde Juangin keg
ibzhemalzhun?'
26 Tenal anmal chogzhabalil: 'Juan-Bautista-
tigin-tulemal-oged tule-akar tani,' tulemal-
anmalzhe-uludagoedbal anmal kwakidamalo.
Imi tulemal-pel-kwapa chogmal: 'Juan-
Bautistadega Pab-kaka-palchoged.'
27 Al Judio-tummagan Jesúsga chogalmalzhun:
—Anmal kwen wichulmal Juan-Bautista-tigin-
tule-oged, pia-tani.
Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogal:
—Tegil an pemalga kwen chogojulmodo, toa
anka igal-ukcha weob immal imagal.

Jesús purpal machi-walbogidgin chunmajad

28 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogalbal:
"¿Imi an-chogoed, igi pe itomalmogo-dewa? Imi
tule-walgwen machi-walbo nika. Tegin e-pab
machi-walgwenga chogal: 'Machi, imis pe nag-
nuje uva eminao.'

29 Tenal we machi e-pabga chogal: ‘An kwen nejul.’ Tenal we machi te-cholbal pinzheal ede pul nao. Tenal machi yabli nadzhun nagnuje uva emigal.
30 Tegin e-pab machi-pidga chogalmo: ‘Machi, imis pe nagnuje uva eminemogo.’ Tenal we machi e-pabga chogal: ‘Tegil nabirde.’ Tenal we machi yabli kwen nadzhul-kus nagnuje uva emigal.”
31 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

—¿Imi piti machi-walbogid pul e-pab-chogzhad-pallí immal imas? ¿Kepegined o chol-napi-ka-chogzhad?

Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Kepegin-e-pab-ka-chogzhad.

Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogalbal:

“Teobdo. Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule-Romano-tummadga-mani-egwanmalad tegin ome-macherganbi-wismalad pemalga pul-pulejul Pab-neg-takmaidgin togmamimal. Imi we tule-iskana akpene-Pab-itojulidgin aga ulubgin pukib itononimal, we machi-kepeginedyob.
32 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi Juan Bautista pemalzhe noni pemalga igal-napírragwad oyogal. Tenal pemal Juan-chogzhadgin kwen ibzhaszhulmal. Tenal tule-Romano-tummadga-mani-egwanmalad tegin ome-macherganbi-wismalad Juan-chognonikidgin ibzhenonimal.

“Tenal pemal takchamal tule-Romano-tummadga-mani-egwanmalad tegin ome-macherganbi-wismalad Juan-ega-chogzhad abingasmal. Tenal pemal aga ulubgin iskuedbal

kwen pukib-itononijulmal. Tegin pemal Juangin ampa kwen ibzhaszhulmalbal."

Jesús purpal uva-nagnu-ololchajadgin chunma-jad
(Marcos 12:1-12; Lucas 20:9-19)

33 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogalbal: "Imi antin pemalga purpal immal chognebal: imi tule-nagnu-ibed-walgwen nagnugin uva tigzha. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed pel-kwapa ebiris aga nagnu chaktis. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed kuakwa uva-nis-abingeed chobzhabal. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed nikpa kalu chobzhabal pel-kwapa nagnu algegal. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed nejogalgu tulemalga uva-naid ololchas kujal uva-weied-omojal aga abal kamalgal. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed napa-pidzhe nadzhun.

34 "Tenal uva-nabgued-ibe omosgu, tule-nagnu-ibed tule-nagnu-takchimaladzhe aga e-mosmal-palmis uva-chan-abal-ega-uklegoed amigal.

35 "Tenal mosmal tule-nagnu-takchimaladzhe nonimalgu, tule-nagnu-takchimalad we mosmal-kasmal. Tegin tule-nagnu-takchimalad mos-ebiosmal, kwen mos-mechamal, kwen akwagin sagyeal mos-mechamalbal.

36 Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed pul-melu e-mosmal-pimalad-palmialbal. Tenal mosmal nonimalgu, tule-nagnu-takchimalad ampa akpenegwadyob mosmal-pimalad-imasmalbal.

37 Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed napigin aga e-machi-chunnad-palmialzhun. Tenal tule-nagnu-ibed pinzhasdo: 'We tulemal an-machi-ulgin, an-machigin atagenabmal.'

38 “Tenal tule-nagnu-takchimalad takchamalgu
nagnu-ibed-e-machi tani, aga emal-emal chun-
makalmal chogalmal: ‘We machi-tanikid, e-pab
purkwijal, we nagnu e-machigadga kunoniko. Al
anmal we machi-mejenabmal, nagnu pél anmal-
gadga kunonigal.’
39 Tegin tulemal-nagnu-takchimalad machi-
kasmalgu, nagnu-tikalzhe machi-chesmal. Tegin
tule-nagnu-takchimalad nagnu-tikalbal kep
machi-mechamalzhun.”
40 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogalbal:
—Imi tule-nagnu-ibed nagnuje nonikil, tule-ebi-
machi-mechadbal ¿igi tule-nagnu-takchimalad-
imako pe ebinzhe?
41 Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Imi tule-nagnu-ibed ilgwen we tule-iskana-
opelononiko. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed tule-
pimaladga nagnu uko ega takegal. Tenal tule-
pimalad uva-nabgued-ibegin keg-chulgu nagnu-
ibedga uva-chan-ega-uklegoed ukmalo.
42 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogalzhun:
—Teobdo. ¿Tenal pemal Pab-kartagin apchodi-
malzhulzhí, Pabdin igi chog? Tenal Pab-kartagin
chogdo:

Imi tule-neg-chobmalad akwa-mete,
Tenal akwa-meted
akwa-pul-chunchogedga kunoni.
Imi Pab Tummad weob akwa-imas,
al Pab-weob-immal-imajadbal anmal weob pakal
pesmal.

Sal. 118:22-23

43 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogalbal:

—Al an pemalga chogdo: imi Pab-neg-takmaid pemalgin idirilenoniko, tegin tule-pimaladga uklenoniko. Tenal we tulemal Pab-neg-takmaid-igalgin kep nuekwa nanedamalo.
44 Imi antin we akwa-metedyob. (Tenal meke-ibi-tule we akwa-askin arkwajal, ilgwen e-kalmal pisli-pisli peio. Tenal we akwa tule-askin arkwannonikil, we tule ilgwen akpudo.)
45 Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Pariseomal, Jesús-purpal-ega-chogzhad itosmalgu, mag itosmal Jesús emalgin chunmas.
46 Al we Judio-tummagan igal-amialmal Jesús-kagal. Tenal tulemal Pab-kaka-palchogedyob Jesús-takedbal, Judio-tummagan tulemalgin kwakialmalbal. Al Judio-tummagan Jesús-kwen-kaszhul-kusmal.

22

Jesús purpal chogzhagujad errey tulemalzhe kochad ebak mes mas kunkal
(Lucas 14:15-24)

1 Tegin Jesús kannan purpal tulemalga chogalbal:
2 “Imi Pab-neg-takmaid tule-erreyyob. Tenal errey e-machi-ome-nikuneedbal ichejul mas-kunned onos tulemal-okunkal.
3 Tegin errey kep aga e-mosmal-palmis akpene-tulemalga-chogzhamaladzhe kolnegal. Tenal we tulemal yapa taggusmal, errey-negzhe mas kuntagal.
4 “Tegin errey kannan e-mosmal-pimalad-palmijogalbal tulemalzhe kolgal. Tegin errey aga e-mosmalga chogal: ‘Imi pe tulemalga chogo:

Imi antin pemalga molimal-mecha tegin moli-chapini-kwallu-ibed-mechabal. Tenal moli-mas pato kuakwa tuwal chii. Al pemal keg-chulgu tagmalo an-machi-ome-nikuedgin anpak mes mas-kunkal.'

5 "Tegin e-mosmal e-tummad-ega-chogzhadyob tulemalga chogzhagu, tulemal yabli kwen ibzhaszhulmal. Tenal kwéntin pul-kigma nagnuje nadmal, tegin kwéntin immalmal uknadmal.

6 Tenal kwéntin errey-mosmal-kasmal, tegin chabzhul we mosmal-imasmal. Tegin we tulemal errey-e-mosmal-mechamalbal.

7 "Tenal errey wisgusgu tulemal chabzhul-ebi-mosmal-imasmal, peyedzhe ulual. Tegin errey ichejul aga chulubmal-palmis ebi-e-mos-mechamalad-mesgalmo. Tegin chulubmal tule-errey-mosmal-mechamalad-mechamalmo, tegin tulemalbi-e-neg-kwebur okummasmalbal.

8 "Tegin errey aga e-mosmalga chogal: 'Imi an-machi-ome-nikuneedgin-mas-kunnoed pato kuakwa pukwa. Tenal tulemal-an-tarzhe-kochamalad immal-akalojadbal igal-pal-kwen-nikchul we mas kunkal.
9 Imisgin pe nemalzhunno tulemal-magadbal-yogasal-irmamamimaladzhe pe kolzhunno an-pak mes mas kunkal.'
10 Tenal errey-mosmal nadmalzhun neg-impabal tulemal-amigal. Tenal we mosmal yogasal tule-amismal, tule-nuegan, tule-iskana, erreybak mes mas kunkal. Tegin tule irmanonimalgu, errey-negdin pel-kwapa engunonijun.

11 “Tenal errey tognonigu, pel-kwapa tulemal-
algas. Tegin errey takal, tule-walgwen yogasaled-
mol-yowi chimo, ome-nikuedgin-mol-yowed
kwen yowijul.
12 Tegin errey we tulega chogal: ‘An-ai, ¿igi pe
togzha-wede, ome-nikuedgin-mol-yowed kwen
yowijul?’ Tenal we tule ilgwen yakir pes.
13 “Tegin errey aga e-mosmalga chogal:
‘Tenal tule-ome-nikuedgin-mol-yowijulid pe
kugmamalo. Tegin pe magadbal neg-chichidgin
pe we tule-onogo. Tenal we tule magadbal
wilenaidbal, meke okormajio tegin meke nugal
kotabalo.’
14 “Imi Pab tulemalzhe ichejul kocha, tenal Pab
walpókwajal tulemal-chus, nuekwa ebak naigugal.
Pitomalgu.”

Jesús Romano-tummadga mani-egwanmaladgin chunmajad (Marcos 12:13-17; Lucas 20:20-26)

15 Tegin Jesús-pél-chunmajad-cholbal, Pariseomal
nadmal igal-amigal, Jesús istar chunmakalil,
Jesús-kagal.
16 Tegin Pariseomal tule-Errey-
Herodezhikmaladbak, aga e-chapingan-
palmialmal Jesúszhe. Tegin Pariseo-e-chapingan
Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Tule-oturdaked, anmal wismaldo, pedin
tule-napírra-chunmaked tegin Pab-igalgin napírra
tule-oturdabal. Tenal anmal wismalbaldo tule-
tummad o tule-pinchegad pega iwen-akalzhul,
pedin ib-chunchunnadgin tobe-tobejul chunma.

17 Imi pe inniki-immal-choged-tule-choggu, al
an peido, pe anka chog. ¿Imi anmal nabir Romano-
Tummad-Césarga mani-egwannanikid penuko o
chul?
18 Tegin Jesús mag takchagu we tulemal istar
egin pinzhebukmal, Pariseomal-e-chapinganga
chogal:
—Pemal-pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad,
¿ibiga pe an-wilub-taknanimal-wede?
19 Imisgin anka pe mani-kwagwen udado, an
takegal ibi-manigin pe Romano-Tummad-Césarga
penuknanimal.
Tegin tulemal Jesúsga mani-kwagwen ukcha.
20 Tegin Jesús we tulemalga chogalzhun:
—¿Imi we manigin, toa-wagal-purpa chii-jogna?
¿Tegin toa-nug nermakal naibal-zhogna?
21 Tegin tulemal Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Romano-Tummad-Césargaddé.
Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:
—Nabir. Imi immal Romano-Tummad-
Césargadil, Césarga pe ukodo. Tenal immal Pab
Tummadgadil, Pabga pe ukodo.
22 Tegin Pariseo-e-chapingan Jesús-chogzhad
itosmalgu, weob pakal pesmal. Tegin we tulemal
aka-chii Jesús-ebesmal, ilgwen Pariseomalzhe
nadmalzhun.

Saduceomal Jesúszhe, tule-purkwaled-akar-kannan-tullegoed ekisnonikid

(Marcos 12:18-27; Lucas 20:27-40)

23 Imi teun ampa te ibegin Saduceomal Jesúszhe
nonimalmo. Tenal Saduceomal chogmaldo: “Tule
purkwijal, Pab-neggin pal kwen tullegojul.” Tegin
Saduceomal Jesúszhe ekichialmal chogalmal:

24 —Tule-oturdaked, imi Moisés anmalga
igal-mezhisdo, tule-ome-nikad nuchu-nikchul
purkwijal, e-urpadin keg-chulgu e-ia-omega-
kujad-nikuenabmo we omebak aga e-ia-
purkwijadga nuchu-nikunonigal.
25 Nabir. Imi anmal-abalgin tule-walgwen
machimal-walakugle-nikus. Tegin machi-
tummad ome-nikunoni. Tenal we machi nuchu-
kwen-nikchul purkwenoni. Tegin e-urpa-e-palid
e-ia-omega-kujad-nikunonimo.
26 Tegin we machi, ampa nuchu-kwen-nikchul
purkwenonimo. Tenal we machimal-walakugled
ukin-ukin pél we ome-walkwénnagwad-nikusmal.
Tenal we machimal yabli nuchu-kwen-
nikuszhulmal.
27 Tegin we ome kep napigin purkwenonimo-
jun.

28 “Imi we ome machimal-walakugled-pél-
nikujadbal, ome Pab-neggin kannan tullejal, ¿piti-
machi-walakugled e-machered-chunchunnadga
kunoniko?”

29 Tegin Jesús Saduceomalga chogal:

—Pemal noal anka chunmananimalma. Imi
pemal Pab-kartagin-nermakal-maid pe kwen
wichulmal, tegin pe Pab-kannaleged kwen
wichulmalbal.
30 Tenal tule purkwijad-akar Pab-neggin
kannan tullejal, ome-pal-kwen-nikuojul.
Tegin omegandemo machered-pal-kwen-
nikuojulmalmo. Tenal machergan tegin omegan
pog-pel angelmal-Pab-neggin-pukwadyob
kunonimalmogo.

31 Tenal antin tule-purkwaled-akar-kannan-
tullegoedgin pemalga chunmanejun. ¿Imi pe
apchodimalzhulzhí Pab Tummad igi pemalga
chogzhagus?
32 Tenal Pab Tummad chogzhado:
Imi antin Abraham-e-Pab-Tummadga mai.
Tegin an Isaac-e-Pab-Tummadga mai.
Tegin an Jacob-e-Pab-Tummadga maibal.
Ex. 3:6
Imi Pab Tummad tule-purkwismalad-e-Pab-
Tummadga maichul, tenal tule-tulamalad-e-
Pab-Tummadga mai. Al Abraham, Isaac tegin
Jacob ampa Pab-neggin tula-pukwamalmo. Al
tule-purkwismalad kannan tullenonimalmogo.
33 Tegin tulemal Jesús-chogzhad itosmalgu, Jesús-
e-oturdajadgin weob pakal pesmal.

Pab-igal-chogbogwad pul-chunchoged (Marcos 12:28-34)

34 Tegin Pariseomal wisgusmalgu Jesús
Saduceomalgin nakwis, pulal Jesúszhe nonimal.
35 Tegin Pariseo-walgwen-Pab-karta-nued-
wijiid Jesús-wilub-takchogal. Tegin Pariseo Jesúszhe
ekichial:
36 —Tule-oturdaked, ¿imi Moisés-igal-mamikid,
piti pul-chunchoged?
37 Tegin Jesús tule-Pab-karta-nued-wijiidga cho-
gal:
“Imi pemal pela-pela Pab-Tummad-
pilalguenabmal,
pél aga pe-ulubgin-itogedzhe,
pél pe-purpaje tegin pél pe-pinzheedzhe, pel-
kwapa.
Dt. 6:5

38 Imi tule-Pab-pilalgued-igal egmalga pul-
chunchoged.
39 Tenal igal-chogbogwad ampa yopíjalmo. We igal
chogdo:
Imi aga pe-chan pilaledyob,
pe tule-pid-pilalguenabmalmo.
Lv. 19:18
40 Tenal Moisés-igal-pel-kwapa-mamikid tegin Pab-
kaka-palchogmalad-pel-kwapa-chogzhad, we
igal-chogbogwad-akar tanimal. Pitogua."

Jesús Pariseomalzhe ekichijad: "¿Cristode toa-wagwa-wede?"
(Marcos 12:35-37; Lucas 20:41-44)

41 Tegin Pariseomal ampa pulakwa pukwadgin,
Jesús Pariseomalzhe immal ekichial chogal:
42 —¿Igi pe chogmalmo, Pab-akpene-chogzhad-
palmidagoed-tulegin? ¿We Cristode, toa-wagwa-
wede?
Tegin Pariseomal Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Errey-David-e-wagwade.
43 Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogalbal:
—¿Tede ibiga David Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal-
chunmakedgin, Cristogin chogzhajun: 'Pedin
an-Tummad?' Tenal akpene David chogzhado:
44 Imi Pab Tummad an-Tummadga chogzhado:
'Pedin an-nuedzhik tule-tummadga chigwitapo,
tule-pebak-aichulmaladgin nakwegal
an pe-imakedzhe, pe kangin nag-onakwedyob.'
Sal. 110:1
45 Imi Errey-David Cristoje kocha 'Tummad', ¿tede
Cristode igi David-e-wagwaga kuo?
46 Tenal tulemal Jesús-kwen-abin-imaszhulmal,
ilgwen yakir pesmal. Tenal teun-akar tulemal

Jesús-tobedbal Jesúszhe immal pal kwen ekichiszhulmal.

23

Pariseomal-istar-tiidbal, Jesús sapejul Pariseomalga immal chogzhad
(Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

1 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga tegin tulepukmaladga chogal:
2 "Imi Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin Pariseomal immal-wijiidbal, igal-nikmal Moisés-igalgin tulemal-oturdagal.
3 Al tule-tummagan-Moisés-igalgin-chogzhad-pallí pél pe immal imakenabmal. Tenal tule-tummagan Moisés-igalgin aga tukin kwen nanejulmal-choggu, al pe melle we tule-tummagan-tamaladyob pe tamalmogo.
4 Imi we tule-tummagan peyedzhe-tutujul tulemalga igal-mesmal, tenal Judio-tummagan pel-iche tulemal-kwen-pentajulmal igal-mezhijadgin nanegal.
5 "Imi tule-tummagan tulemal-wagin pel-kwapa immal imananimal, tulemal yer e-takegal. Tenal Judio-tummagan pebegin tegin chakwagin totojul Pab-karta-chaboed-chagu nazhimalbal. Tegin Judio-tummagan mol-tukugin orojul turpa-turpa mol-nazhimalbal.
6 "Tenal Judio-tummagan pulal mas kunnalmalal, yer itomal tule-tummagan-ampagumalad-kangin ampagugal. Tegin Judio-tummagan yer itomalbal Judio-ormaked-negmalgin tule-tummagan-ampaguedgin ampagugalbal.

7 Tenal Judio-tummagan peimalbal, tulemal immalmal-ukmaladgin tule-tummadyob eje kolmal. Tegin Judio-tummagan yer itomalbal tulemal eje kolmal: ‘Pe Pab-igalgin-tulemal-oturdaked-tule.’

8 “Tenal pemaldin melle pinzhedamalmogo tulemal peje kolo: ‘Pab-igalgin-tulemal-oturdaked-tule.’ Tenal pemal tule-oturdaked-walkwénna-nika, wedin Cristo. Tenal egmaldin pel-kwapa kwenamaladbi.

9 Tenal pemal melle iti-napkin pe-pabyob tule-tako; tenal pemal pab-walkwénna-nika, tenal pe-Pab nikpa mai.

10 Tenal pe melle igal-uko tulemal peje kolgal: ‘Tule-oturdaked.’ Imi tule-walkwénna pemalga Tule-oturdakedga mai. Wedin, Cristo.

11 “Imi pemal-abalgin tule-pul-tummadga kudiil, we tule pemal-mosyob naneenab.

12 Tenal meke-ibi-tule aga tukin otummoel, we tule, tule-pinchegadga kunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule aga tukin tule-pinchegadga imakel, we tule, tule-tummadga kunoniko.”

13 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogalbal: “¡Imi pemal-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin pemal-Pariseomal, anpi pe wilesmalma! ¡Pemal pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad! Imi pemal tulemalgin Pab-neg-takmaid-otuknanimal. Tenal pemal aga tukin Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen togzhulmal. Tenal pemal tule-Pab-neg-takmaidgin-togbi-kunanimaladgin igal-kananimal melle Pab-neg-takmaidgin toggal.

(

14 “¡Imi pemal-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad
tegin pemal-Pariseomal anpi pe wilesmalma!
¡Pemal pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad! Imi
pemal yardagedgin ome-tarbi-machered-
purkwismaladgin immalmal egwannanimal.
Tenal tulemal yer pe-takegal, pemal ib-
chunchunnadyob orojul Pabzhe kolmal. Al pemal
pul-pule peyedzhe oturdalenoniko.)
15 “¡Imi pemal-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad
tegin pemal-Pariseomal anpi pe wilesmalma! ¡Pe-
mal pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad! Imi pe-
mal termalbal tegin igalbal tikajul naddamal,
walkwénna tule-amigal pebal naigugal. Tenal pe
walkwénna yabli tule-amijal, we tule pul-pule is-
tar nanenoniko. Tenal we tule pemalga pul ilabo
cho-chaglagin kummaked-wilubbal.
16 “¡Tenal anpi pe wilesmalma! Imi
pemal immal-kwen-wichulidgin tulemal-
oturdananimal, tule-aku-ataged tulemal-iktu-
natapidyob. Imi pemal chogmaldo: ‘Tule Pabzhe-
koled-neg-nuggin kaka-ukchal, tenal we tule
kaka-ukchadyob immal kwen imaszhulil, wedin
iwen-akalzhul. Tenal tule Pabzhe-koled-neg-
olginbi kaka-ukchal, we tule keg-chulgu e-kaka-
ukchadbal immal imakenab.’
17 “¡Pemal immal-kwen-wichulmalad! ¿Ibi
pul-chunchoged, Pabzhe-koled-neggin-ol-
naid o Pabzhe-koled-neg-chunchunnad? Imi
Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal ol naichulilen, oldin ib-
chunchogedzhulin. Al Pabzhe-koled-negdin, olga
pul ib-chunchoged.
18 “Tenal pe chogmalbal: ‘Imi tule kugedgin-
Pabga-immal-ukedga-kwichid-nuggin kaka-

ukchal, tenal tule kaka-ukchadyob immal kwen imaszhulil, wedin iwen-akalzhul. Tenal tule Pabga-immal-ukchad-nuggin kaka-ukchal, we tule keg-chulgu e-kaka-ukchadbal immal imakenab.'

19 "¡Pemal immal-kwen-wichulmalad! ¿Ibi pul-chunchoged? ¿Pabga-immal-ukchad o Pabga-immal-kuged-kwichid? Imi Pabga-immal-kuged-kwichidgin we immal-tul-Pabga-ukchad maichulilen, wedin ib-chunchogedzhulin. Al Pabga-immal-kuged-kwichid Pabga-immal-ukchadga pul ib-chunchoged.

20 Al tule Pabga-immal-kuged-kwichid-nuggin kaka-ukchal, we tule pato immal-kwichid-nuggin tegin meke-ibi-immala-askin-maid-nuggin kaka-ukchabal.

21 "Teginbal, tule Pabzhe-koled-neg-nuggin kaka-ukchal, we tule pato Pabzhe-koled-neg-nuggin tegin Pab-Tummad-wegin-maid-nuggin kaka-ukchabal.

22 Teginbal, tule nikpa-neg-nuggin kaka-ukchal, we tule pato Pab-kan-nuggin kaka-ukcha, tegin Pab-Tummad-we-kangin-chiid-nuggin kaka-ukchabal.

23 "¡Imi pemal-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin pemal-Pariseomal anpi pe wilesmalma! ¡Pemal pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad! Imi pemal immal-polléje-pakal, menta, anis, tegin comino, kwaambegin-kwagwen Pabga ukmal. Tenal pemal Moisés-igalbal igal-pul-chunchoged takchulmal, tulega-igal-nudaked, wilejakwa-tule-taked, tegin keg-chulgu-inniki-naneed. Tenal pemal we igal-chogpágwad pe imajad-wilubmal,

tenal pemal kwaambegwad-kwagwen-Pabga-immal-uked pe imajad-wilubmalmo.

24 “¡Imi pemal immal-kwen-wichulidgin Moisés-igalbal tulemal-oturdananimal, tule-aku-atamalad tulemal-iktu-natapidyob! Imi pemal Moisés-igalbal immal-totogin alamananimal, tule kobedgin-nai-kwi-chumaladyob melle kobgal. Tenal pemal Moisés-igalbal immal-pul-chunchoged pe igesmal, moli-camello kobedgin nail, keg-pe-chumaladyob, tenal pemal yabli kobmal.

25 “¡Imi pemal-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin pemal-Pariseomal anpi pe wilesmalma! ¡Pemal pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad! Imi pemal pinche aga askinbi tule-nued-imamal, tenal pemal aga ulubgin pinzhedimal yardagedgin immal aturzhegal, tule pinche-askinbi muruk tegin pate enukedyob, tenal muruk-yagindin ampa kachamajii.

26 ¡Pariseomal, pemal-immal-kwen-wichulmalad! Imi pemal aga ulubgin nudak-enabmal, kep pe askin nued nanenonimalmogo.

27 “¡Imi pemal-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin pemal-Pariseomal anpi pe wilesmalma! ¡Pemal pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad! Imi pemal uan-yayob. Imi tule uangin akwa-yabal tule-purkwaled-tigzhal, tegin akwa magzhal, magadbal yer takle-peio. Tenal uan-ulaktin kalmal omurmajii, tegin tule-purkwismalad nungumamimalbal.

28 Imi pemal ampa teopí kudimalmo. Imi tulemal askinbi tule-nuedyob pe-takmal, tenal pemal-ulubgindin pe-askin-nued-nanediidyob

kwen nanejulmal. Tenal pemal pela-pela istar pinzhemalbal.

29 “¡Imi pemal-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin pemal-Pariseomal anpi pe wilesmalma! ¡Pemal pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad! Imi pemal uangin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-akpene-purkwismaladga neg-nued chobmal, tegin tule-nuegan-akpene-purkwismalad-tiglejadgin neg-nudamal yer taklegal.
30 Tenal pemal chogmalbal: ‘Imi anmal-tadgan-pukwaun, anmal kudimalalen, anmal tadganbak we Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-kwen-mechajulmalan.’
31 Tenal pemal aga tukin chogmaldo: ‘Anmal we tule-Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-mechamalad-e-wagwagan.’ Wedin chogledo, pemal pe-tadganyobmalmo.
32 Tegil pe-tadgan immal-akalosmalad, pe napi pelogenabmalmo.

33 “¡Pemaldin, tule-iskana nakpeyob! ¿Igi pe wakinmalo, pe melle cho-chaglagin pe peyedzhe oturdalegal? Keg-kue. Tenal pemal keg-chulgu sapejul oturdalegenabmal.
34 Al an pemalga Pab-kaka-palchogmalad, tegin tule-Pab-igal-wismalad, tegin tulemal-oturdamalad an pemalga palminoniko. Tenal pemal we tulemal-palmilegalmalad-wal-walgwen-mesmalo, kwéntin pe nakrusgin piokmalo, kwéntin pe ormaked-negmalgin peyedzhe sagyemalo. Tegin pe neg-kwebur-neg-kweburzhe we tule-palmilegalmalad-ekindimalo sapejul we tulemal-oturdagal.

35 “Tenal pe istar tule-palmilegalmalad-imakoedbal, tulemal iti-napkin pel-kwapa tule-nuegan-mechamalad, tule-nued-Abel-akar Berequías-machi-Zacaríaszhe-pakal pemalgin kunoniko, pemal sapejul oturdalemalgal. (Imi pe-tadgan Pabzhe-koled-neg-akar Pabga-immal-uked-kwichid-abalgin Zacarías-mechamal.)
36 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule-akpene-tule-nuegan-mechamalad-pel-kwapa, tulemal-imis-pukmaladgin kunoniko, sapejul oturdalegal.”

Jesús Jerusalén-tolgan-yapa-e-abingeedbal pojad (Lucas 13:34-35)

37 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Jerusalén-tolgan, pemal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-mechamal tegin pe akwagin tule-peje-palmilegalmalad-mechamalbal. Tenal antin melugus peigujiin pemal-pel-kwapa anche taggal nuekwa pe-akwegal, kallin-nan aga chakan-tarbal mimmigan-chabojiidyob. Tenal pemal yabli yapa taggusmal. Al an peyedzhe pukib-itoye.
38 Imi pe-negdin mellegal-peio.
39 Tenal an pemalga chogdo: imi pemal meke-igi an-pal-kwen-takojulmal, pemal chognonimaloedzhe:

Imi pe-Pab-nuggin-tanikid-tule otummoledi-kuelen, nabirinye. Pitogua.”

Sal. 118:26

Jesús neg-tuku-omodanikidgin neg-igi-kunonikoedgin chunmajad
(Marcos 13:1-23; Lucas 21:5-24; 17:22-24)

1 Tegin Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-akar nodgu, pato nadedgin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Tummad, pe tak, Pabzhe-koled-neg yer-takle-á.
2 Tenal Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—We neg pinche pe tak yer-takle. Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Pabzhe-koled-neg-chiid kujal pel-kwapa eyarilego, akwa-askin-chii pel peiojul.
3 Tegin Jesús kep nadzhun Olivo-yalzhe. Tegin Jesús Olivo-yalgin ampagutapmalzhun. Tegin e-chapingan Jesúszhe nonimalgu, pidzhi Jesúszhe immal ekichialmal:
—Imi an pei pe anmalga chog, imis pe-Pabzhe-koled-neggin-chunmajad, inkwa kunoniko. ¿Tenal anmalga igi wilub-oyolenoniko pe-kannan-tanikoed pato omodani? ¿Tegin anmal igi wisgumalbalo neg-tuku pato omodanibal?
4 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
“Nabir. Tenal pe nue aga takermal tule pe-yardadamal.
5 Imi tulemal-ichejul an-nuggin yami chun-manonimalo. Tenal we tulemal chognonimalodo: ‘Antin Cristo.’ Tenal we tule-kakanzhenonimalad íchejul tulemal-yardanonimalo.
6 “Tegin pe itodamalbalo pila-nonai. Tegin pe iche-iche itodamalbalo choglenai pila-nobi-kunai. Tenal pe melle tobgudamalo. Imi an-pemalga-chogzhiidyob kued-wilub, tenal neg-pelgued ampa omojul.

7 Tegin pe itodabalo tulemal, kaka-akal-akal-chunmamaladbak pila-ononanimal, tegin napa, napa-pidbak pila-ononanimalbal. Tegin napa-pid-pidgin mas-kunned nikchul-kunoniko, tegin neg-tutumaked akne-akne nonibalo.
8 Tenal we ponimal kep pinche iche-iche kudanimal. Tenal ponimal kujal pul-pule kunonimalo.

9 “Imi neg weob kunonikil, tulemal kep pe-kanonimalo tule-tummaganga pe-ukegal sapejul pe-oturdagal. Tenal tule-tummagan sapejul pe-imamalo tegin pe-mesmalbalo. Tenal pe-anpal-naigujadbal, tulemal-pel-kwapa istar pe-taknonimalo.
10 Tegin te ibegin tule-anpal-naigusmalad-íchejul an-akar nomalo. Tegin tulemal-an-akar-nosmalad tule-tummaganga aga emal-emal tuktinonimalo. Tegin we tulemal aga emal-emal istar taknonimalbalo.
11 “Tenal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-chunchunnadzhulmalad-ichejul nonimalo. Tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-chunchunnadzhulmalad íchejul tulemal-yardanonimalo ebak naigugal.
12 Tenal iskued pul-íchejul naigunonikidbal, tulemal-akpene-Pab-pilalgusmalad-ichejul Pab-igenonimalo.
13 Tenal pemal neg-puled-naid-pelguedzhe abin-purtismalal, pemal abonolego Pabbak meggal.

14 “Tenal Pab-neg-takmaid-kaka-nuegan pel-kwapa-nap-naid-ugakche choglego, tule-kaka-akal-akal-chunmamalad wisgunonimalgal Jesús

tule-abono. Tenal Pab-kaka-nuegan-pel-kwapa-
choglejadgin kep neg-pelgunoniko.

15 “Tenal pe takalil, Pabzhe-koled-neg-impabal
Pab-kaka-palchoged-Daniel chogzhadyob,
immal-iskan-kwichi,
16 tulemal-Provincia-Judeagin-pukmalad
ilgwen wakinenabmal yal-tummaganzhe. (Imi
tule we kaka apchogalil, mag itogelen, nabirin.)

17 “Tenal tule-neg-uwas-askin pukmalal, melle
neg-yabal pal togo immalmal weigal, ilgwen neen-
abmal.
18 Tenal tule nagnugangin kudimalal, melle
negzhe pal togmalo molmal amigal, ilgwen aka
neenabmal.
19 “Tenal te ibegin omegan-ponigwal-
kwichimalad tegin omegan-kin-nuskan-
nunanimalad ib-kuoedbal peyedzhe wilemalo.
20 Tenal pemal peyedzhe Pabzhe kolenabmal
we immal melle peyedzhe neg-tampedgin, o
chulil, ulukued-ibegin kugal.
21 Imi te ibegin kepe-nap-naigujad-akar imisg-
wadzhe teob peyedzhe tule-wileged kwen kudijul.
Tenal te-cholbal neg-peyedzhe-wileged weob pal
kwen nonikojulbal.

22 “Imi Pab Tummad we ibe-puled
chikojulilen, tulemal kwen unniguojulmaloen,
pél purkwemaloen. Tenal Pabdin tule-
chulesmalad-pilaledbal ibe-puled chiko tule-
Pabbal-chulesmalad melle twagdar peyedzhe
wilegal.

23 “Tenal te ibegin tule pega chogalil: ‘Pe tak, we-
gin Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed,’ o

chulil, pega chogdabalo: ‘Wépal Cristo kudii,’
melle pe we tulebal ibzhao.
24 Tenal Cristo-chunchunnadzhulmalad
tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-
chunchunnadzhulmalad akninonimalo. Tenal
we tulemal peyedzhe immal-taktijulmalad
imanonimalo, yami oyogal e-chunmakeddin
ib-chunchunnad. Tenal we tulemal tule-
Pab-itolegedbal-chulesmalad yardabi-
kunonimogoen, tenal tule-Pabbal-chulesmalad
yardalegojul-kuo, tenal pinche tulemal-
yogasalmalad yardalenonimalo.
25 Tenal pe nuekwa an-chunmajad itomalo,
antin pemalga pato iktualeba pel-kwapa
chogzhado, neg igi kuoed.
26 “Al tule pega chogalil: ‘Wépal neg-
nikchulidbal, Cristo kudii,’ tenal pe melle webal
pe nao. Tegin tule pega chogdamalbalo: ‘Wegin
Cristo neg-yabal otukal chii,’ tenal pe melle we
tulebal ibzhemalo, wedin pinche kakanzhemal.
27 “Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna kannan tanikil,
mariped tad-nakwedzhik tad-arkwanedzhik
ipedyob an mag taklenonimogo.
28 Imi immal-purkwaled pia nungumaídin, tebal
mulamal keg-chulgu ampagunonimalo. Tenal
an pega chogzhiidyob pe neg takalil, an-kannan-
tanikoed pato omodani.”

Pab-Jesús kannan-tanikoedgin chunmajad (Marcos 13:24-31; Lucas 21:25-33)

29 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tule-peyedzhe-
wilesmalad-cholbal,
ampa te ibegin tadgwadin akinnoniko,
tegin nidin neg pal kwen otalogojul,

tegin iskwadin nikpa-akar apatnoniko,
tegin nikpa-neg-kanalejiid pela-pela tutumanoni-
malbalo.
Is. 13:10; 34:4

30 “Imi te ibegin tulemal nikpa an-Te-Tule-
Chunna-e-wilub taknonimalo. Tenal tule-kaka-
akal-akal-chunmamalad nap-naid-ugakche
pel-kwapa peyedzhe pukib-itononimalbalo.
Tenal tulemal-kaka-akal-akal-chunmamalad
taknonimalo, an-Te-Tule-Chunna mogil-impabal
pela-pela nugu-taklegedgin tegin kannalegedgin
noniko.
31 Tenal Pab-angelmal kal-trompeta okotel,
an-Te-Tule-Chunna naga angelmal-palmido
pel-kwapa napa-naid-ugakche tule-an-tar-
chusmalad-weinegal.
32 “Imi pemal wag-islub-chapigin pe turdaken-
abmal. Imi pe wag-islub-chapi takalil, e-aan-
purwiganabal mullu-mullu ampagunoni, tegin
pe takalbalil, e-kamal aknidanimalbal, wedin
chogle, neg pato yol omodani.
33 Tenal pe wag-islubgin turdajad-yopí an-
pega-chogzhadyob pe neg takalil, pemal pato
wisgunonimalmogo, an-Te-Tule-Chunna-kannan-
tanikoed pato iti-pakal.
34 “Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi
tule-te-ibegin-pukmalad, yo purkwemaladdu, an-
pega-chogzhadyob keg-chulgu kued-wilub.
35 Imi nikpa-neg tegin iti-nap pelgunoniko, tenal
an-immal-chogzhad keg-chulgu kued-wilub, an-
kakapurwa kwen perienguojul-kuo.”

Tule kwen wichul ibi-ibegin Jesús kannan taniko
(Marcos 13:32-37; Lucas 17:26-37)

36 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi Pab-Machi-
iti-napche-tanikoed tule pel kwen wichulmal,
angelmal pel wichul, Pab-Machi aga tukin pel
wichulmo ede ibi-ibegin noniko. Tenal Pab
Tummadbi wiis ibi-ibegin, ibi-wachigin Pab-
Machi iti-napche kannan taniko.
37 “Imi akpene Noé-maigu igi kúsdin, an-Te-Tule-
Chunna iti-napche kannan tanikil, ampa Noégin-
kujadyob kunonimogo.
38 Tenal Noé-maigu, ampayo mu-tummad
tageddu, tulemal mas-kunnedginbi pul
pinzhenanimal, kobedgin pul pinzhenanimal,
ome-nikuedgin pul pinzhenanimal, tegin pabgan
machiga-ome-ukedgin pul pinzhenanimal,
tegin pabgan punaga machered-ukedgin pul
pinzhenanimal. Tenal Noé ul-tummadzhe-
togzhadzhe tulemal ampa kwen ogwaledzhulmal.
39 Tenal we tulemal immal-kwen-wichul puk-
wamal mu-tummad neg-odononikidzhe. Tenal
mu-tummad pél tulemal-ocheles. Imi an-Te-
Tule-Chunna kannan tanikoedgin, tulemal ampa
immalgin-kwen-pinzhejul-pukmaladgin kunoni-
mogo.
40 “Tenal an-tanikoedgin machergan-walbo
nagnugin arpananikil, walgwen chulenoniko,
tegin walgwen peio.
41 Tenal ome-walbo ob nagnanikil, walgwen
chulenoniko, tegin walgwen peio.
42 “Al an pemalga chogzhundo: pemal kuakwa
kudiguenabmalmo, pe wichul ibi-ibegin pe-
Tummad noniko.
43 Al an wisgal pega chogdo: imi neg-ibed wis-
gujalen mutik ibi-wachigin tule-immal-aturzheed

noniko, we neg-ibed pali-pali neg algenain melle
ebi-immal aturzhalegal.
44 Tenal pemal-an-abintajulidgin an-Te-Tule-
Chunna pemalzhe kannan noniko-choggu, al pe-
mal kuakwa kudiguenabmalmo an-abingegal."

Jesús mos-nuedgin tegin mos-iskanagin chunmajad
(Lucas 12:41-48)

45 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "¿Imi toa-tule-jogna in-
niki nanemogo mos-immal-wijiidbal e-tummad-
chogzhadyob inniki nanajadyob? Nabir. Imi teun
takalgu neg-ibed mos-walgwen-ebes ega mos-
pimalad-takegal, tegin e-tummad-chogzhadyob
masgin mos-pimalad-okunkalbal.

46 "Tenal neg-ibed kannan nonikil we tummad
taknoniko we mos e-chogzhad-pallí inniki immal
imanai, we mos ib-nued imas, tegin we mosga ib-
nuedga kunoniko.
47 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo:
imi mos-yer-nanajadbal e-tummad pél we mosga
e-immalmal ebeo ega takegal. Imi an-Te-Tule-
Chunna we tummad-aga-e-mos-imajadyob
pemal-imamogo.

48 "Tenal mos-iskana aga pinzhedago: 'An-
tummad imiszhul noniko.'
49 Tegin mos-iskana sapejul mos-pimalad-
sakidago. Tegin we mos tule-mumurgumaladbak
mes mas-kuntago, tegin inna-kobdabalo.
50 Tenal mos-iskana-e-tummad ampa abinta-
julidgin moszhe noniko.

51 “Tenal mos-e-tummad nonikil, koa-koa
mos-iskana-imanoniko. Tegin e-tummad igal-
uko mos-iskana tule-pinche-askinbi-nued-
nanemaladbak mes sapejul oturdalegal. Tenal
tule-oturdalegedgin, we tulemal peyedzhe
podamalo, tegin peyedzhe wilejiidbal nugal
kotamalbalo. Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna kannan
tanikil, tummad e-mos-iskana-imajadyob
antin pemal-istar-an-chapingan-imasmalad-
imanonimogo. Pitogua.”

25

Jesús purpal puna-yaegana-walambegwadgin chunmajad

1 Tegin Jesús purpal chogalbal: “Imi te
ibegin Pab-neg-takmaid punamal-yaegana-
walambegwadyob kunonimalo. Tenal we
punamal aga kallen chesmal machi-ome-
nikudanikid-abintagal.
2 Tenal punamal-walataled pirkin immal
wismal, tenal punamal-walataled-piddin immal
kwen wichulmal.
3 Imi we punamal-walatal-immal-kwen-
wichulmalad olobi kallen chesmal, tegin chapi-
kwallu pel cheszhulmalbal.
4 Tenal punamal-walataled-immal-
wismaladdin kallen chesmal, tegin pudegin pis-
palal chapi-kwallu chesmalbal.
5 Tenal machi-ome-nikudanikid apka kwen
nonijul-choggu, al punamal kabidmalzhun.
6 “Tegin neg-kabgwen punamal itogalmal, tule
arpak koral-chogalmal: ‘¡Machi-ome-nikudanikid
tani-takkenye! ¡Nue abintamaloye!’

7 “Tegin punamal-yaegana-walambegid kep
kwisgualmal, tegin kallengin chapi-kwallu
palialmalzhun.
8 Tenal punamal-immal-wichulmalad
punamal-immal-wismaladga chogalmal: ‘¿Anka
pe chapi-kwallu wis udamogojí? An-kallendin
nis-pelgudanikidbal pato akindani.’

9 “Tenal punamal-immal-wismalad puna-
immal-kwen-wichulmaladga chogalmal: ‘An
pemalga chapi-kwallu kwen uknejul. Imi an
pemalga chapi-kwallu ukchal, anmalga tegin
pemalga pel kwen unniguojulmal. Al pemal tule-
chapi-kwallu-ukmaladzhe pe pakneenabmal.’

10 “Tegin punamal-walataled-immal-
kwen-wichulmalad chapi-kwallu paknaded-
cholbal, machi-ome-nikudanikid noni. Tenal
punamal-walataled-kuakwa-aga-chapi-kwallu-
cheinonimalad machi-ome-nikudanikidbak
mes togzhamal mas kunkalmo. Tegin punamal
ukposmalgu, wanagak ilgwen chaktilenonijun,
tule igal-pal-nikchul pal toggal.

11 “Tegin wanagak-chaktilejad-cholbal
punamal-immal-kwen-wichulmalad abarmanon-
imalmo toggalmo. Tenal we punamalga igal-
kwen-ukleszhul toggal. Tegin punamal-immal-
kwen-wichulmalad chogalmal; ‘Tummadye,
pe anmalga wanagak wis egaoye, anmal
toggalmoye.’

12 “Tegin machi-ome-nikunonikid punamal-
magadbal-pesmaladga chogal: ‘Antin napírra
pemalga chogdo: an pemal-kwen-wichul, pemal
toa-tulemal.’ ”

13 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal punamal-
immal-wismaladyob pe kuakwa kudimalo. Tenal
pemal kwen wichulmal ibi-ibegin, ibi-wachigin
an-Te-Tule-Chunna kannan noniko.”

*Jesús purpal tule-tummad-e-mosmalga-ichejul-
mani-ebejadgin chunmajad
(Lucas 19:11-27)*

14 Tegin Jesús purpal chogalbal: “Imi Pab-neg-
takmaid tule-mani-ibed tikajul akne-nadedyob
kunoniko. Tenal tule-mani-ibed nejogalgu, aga
e-mosmalzhe kocha. Tegin tule-mani-ibed aga
e-mosmalga pél e-immalmal-nikad ebejogal ega
takegal.
15 Tegin tule-mani-ibed e-mos-kurkin-nikadbal
manigin-arpagal, e-mos-walgwenga miliatal-
mani ebes. Tegin tule-mani-ibed mos-pidga
milibo-mani ebesbal. Tegin tule-mani-ibed mos-
pidga miligwen-mani ebesbal. Tegin tule-mani-
ibed mosmalga-mani-ukchad-cholbal tikajul
akne-nadzhun.
16 “Tegin mos-miliatal-mani-abingajad ilgwen
nad immal pakegal. Tegin we manigin immal-
pakchagu, ukin ukchabal pul melu mani onogal.
Tenal we mos pelugles mili-ambe-mani nikunoni-
jun.
17 Tenal mos-milibo-mani-abingajad ampa e-
pakadyob immalmal pakchamo. Tenal we mos
pél immalmal ukchagu, pelugles milibake-mani
nikunonijun.
18 Tenal mos-miligwen-mani-abingajad nadgu,
nap-yabal e-ibedbi-mani chabos, melle tule
aturzhemalgal.

19 “Tegin untar te-cholbalidgin tule-mani-ibed
kannan nonibalgu, aga e-mosmalzhe kocha. Te-
gin tule-mani-ibed e-mosmalzhe ekichial: ‘¿Igi pe
an-mani imasmaldé?’
20 Tegin mos-miliatal-mani-abingajad-inzhel e-
tummadga kannan miliatal-mani-uklejad ukcha.
Tegin we mos e-tummad-cholbal-miliatal-mani-
kajad e-tummadga ukchamojun. Tegin we mos e-
tummadga chogal: ‘Tummad, wegin miliatal pe
anka mani ebejad, tegin an pe-cholbal miliatal-
mani kajad.’
21 “Tegin tule-mani-ibed e-mosga chogal: ‘Pedin
nued imas. Pedin tule-nued tegin pe napírra anka
immal imas. Imi pe immal-íchegwadgin pe yer
immal imas-choggu, al pe anka íchejul-immalmal-
takegal an pe-imako. Imisgin nemaldo anpak nued
meggal.’
22 “Tenal mos-milibo-mani-abingajad e-
tummadzhe nonimo. Tegin we mos e-tummadga
chogal: ‘Tummad, wegin milibo pe anka mani
ebejad, tegin an pe-cholbal milibo-mani kajad.’
23 “Tenal tule-mani-ibed e-mosga chogal: ‘Pedin
nued imas. Pedin tule-nued, tegin pe napírra anka
immal imas. Imi pe immal-íchegwadgin pe yer
immal-imas-choggu, al pe anka ichejul immalmal-
takegal an pe-imako. Imisgin nemaldo, anpak
nued meggal.’
24 “Tenal mos-miligwen-mani-abingajad e-
tummadzhe nonimo. Tegin we mos e-tummadga
chogal: ‘Tummad, imi antin wisdo, pedin tule-
puled. Pedin immal kwen tigzhul, yabli pe ichejul
immal weinai. Tegin pe immal kwen omukchul,
yabli pe íchejul immal abingemaibal.

25 Imi pe-tule-pulediidbal an kwakial. Al antin
nap-yabal pe-mani chabos. Imisgin, wegin pe-
mani.'
26 "Tenal tule-mani-ibed e-mosga chogal: 'Imi
pedin tule-iskana, tule-wiekala. ¿Imi pe wiji-
inzhulzhí antin immal kwen tigzhul, tenal an
yabli íchejul immal weinai. Tegin an immal kwen
omukchul, tenal an yabli íchejul immal abinge-
maibal?
27 Tenal pe keg mani-otummo pe itosgu, pedin
bancoje an-mani chesgalan, an nonikoedgin,
bancogin anka mani chanmajan.'
28 "Tenal tule-mani-ibed mos-pimaladga chogal:
'Imi pe we tulegin mani-miligwenad pe chuo, te-
gin mos-miliambe-mani-nikadga pe uko.
29 Imi meke-ibi-tule ichejul immal nikal, pul-
melu we tulega immal uklego. Tenal we tule pela-
pela immal nikunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule iché
immalmal nikal, we tulegin immal egwalenoniko,
chunkal-kwabi kwichi-peio.'
30 Tegin tule-mani-ibed e-mos-pimaladga
chogalbal: 'Imi we mos-ibga-keg-pel-kued pe
magadbal neg-chichidgin onomalo. Meke we
tule magadbal peyedzhe podago tegin peyedzhe
wilejii-itogedbal nugal kotabalo.' "

Jesús chogzhagujad ede tulemalga pel-kwapa igal-itogo

31 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi an-Te-Tule-
Chunna pel-kwapa naga angelmalbak nugu-
taklegedgin iti-napche kannan tanikil, an
tummad-kan-nugu-taklegedgin chignoniko
tulemalga igal-itogal.

32 Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa-kaka-akal-akal-
chunmamalad an-kan-chiid-nabal pulakwa
ampagunonimalo. Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna
pis-pis tulemal-urpo, tule-oveja-taked pis-pis
ovejamal-tegin-cabramal-urpedyob.
33 Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna ovejamalyob an-
nuedzhik tule-nuegan-urpo, tenal cabramalyob
an-chapilezhik tule-iskana-urpemogo.
34 “Tenal te ibegin an erreyga-maidbal, an
tule-an-nuedzhik-pukmaladga an chogdajunno:
‘Imi an-Pab yer pemal-tak-choggu, al pe
tagmalzhunno an pemal-odogal neg-takegal.
Tenal we neg-takoed iti-nap-kepe-naigujad-akar
pemalga pato kuakwa chabolejii. ¿Ibiga pe anpak
mes neg-takmalo pe ebinzhe? Nabir.
35 “ ‘Imi an ukul nikusgu, pe masgin an-okucha.
Tegin an ukul-ukul-itononigu, pe an-okobzhabal.
Tenal an tule-kwapidga kudigusgu, pe neggin an-
okabis.
36 Tenal an mol-nikchul-kunonigu, pe anka
mol ukcha. Tenal an yegusgu, pe an-takap an-
pentagal. Tenal an oturdaleged-neggin mellejiid-
gin pe an-takappal.’
37 “Tegin tule-nuegan an-erreyga-maidgin anka
chogdago: ‘Tummad, nabir pe chogendo, tenal
anmal pe-kwen-pentaszhul. ¿Tenal an inkwa pe-
takcha-adé pe ukul-mad kudii? ¿Tegin an inkwa
masgin pe-okuchabaldé? ¿Tegin an inkwa pe-
takchadé pe ukul-ukul itodii? ¿Tegin an inkwa pe-
okobzhabaldé?
38 ¿Tegin an inkwa pe-takchadé pe tule-
kwapidga kudii? ¿Tegin an inkwa neggin pe-
okabisbaldé? ¿Tegin an inkwa pe-takchadé pe

mol-nikchul-kudii? ¿Tegin an inkwa pega mol
ukchabaldé?
39 ¿Tegin an inkwa yee pe-takchadé? ¿Tegin an
inkwa pe-takapté pe-pentagal? ¿Tegin an inkwa
oturdaleged-neggin mellejii pe-takchabaldé? ¿Te-
gin an inkwa oturdaleged-negzhe pe-takapté?'

40 "Tenal an-erreyga-maidbal an tule-nueganga
chogdago: 'Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga
chogdo: imi pe an-kwenadgan-polgana-ugakche
pe tar-pentajadbal, pedin pato an-pentasmo.'

41 "Tenal an-erreyga-maidbal an tule-iskana-
an-chapilezhik-pukmaladga an chogdago: 'Imi
pemal-ukapchalesmalad, pe ilgwen an-akar ne-
malo, cho-chagla-keg-akinnedzhe. Tenal we cho-
chagla pato kuakwa chii, nia-saglaga tegin e-
angelmalgamo.

42 " 'Imi an ukul-nikusgu, pedin masgin an-
kwen-okuchajul. Tegin an ukul-ukul itononigu,
pe an-kwen-okobzhajulbal.
43 Tenal an tule-kwapidga kudigusgu, pe neg-
gin an-kwen-okabiszhul. Tenal an mol-nikchul-
kunonigu, pe anka mol kwen ukchajul. Tenal
an yegusgu, pe an-kwen-takapchul an-pentagal.
Tenal an oturdaleged-neggin mellejiidgin pe an-
kwen-takapchulbal.'

44 "Tenal tule-iskana an-erreyga-maidgin
anka chogdamalo: '¿Tummad, tenal an inkwa
pe-takchadé, ukul mesdií? ¿Tenal an inkwa
pe-takchabaldé pe ukul-ukul itodií? ¿Tenal an
inkwa pe-takchabaldé pe tule-kwapidga kudií?
¿Tenal an inkwa pe-takchabaldé pe mol-nikchul
kudií? ¿Tenal an inkwa pe-takchabaldé pe yegudií?

¿Tenal an inkwa pe-takchabaldé pe oturdaleged-neggin mellejií? ¿Tenal an inkwa pe-kwen-pentaszhulbaldé?'

45 "Tenal an-erreyga-maidbal an tule-iskanaga chogdago: 'Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pe an-kwenadgan-polgana-ugakche pe tar-kwen pentaszhulidbal, pedin ampa an-kwen-pentaszhulmo.' "

46 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi an tule-iskanaga pél chunmajal, we tule-iskana nemalzhunno ilagwen-nadgu sapejul oturdalegal. Tenal tule-nuegandin nemalmogo ilagwen-nadgu Pab-neggin meggal. Pitomalgu."

26

Tummagan igal-amismalad Jesús-mesgal (Marcos 14:1-2; Lucas 22:1-2; Juan 11:45-53)

1 Tegin Jesús tulemalga pél chunmasgu, aga e-chapinganga chogal:

2 —Imi pemal pato wismaldo, Pab-Najad-Itoged ibboje naigunoniko. Tenal te ibegin an-Te-Tule-Chunna uklenoniko nakrusgin pioklegal.

3 Tenal teun tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad-Caifás-e-neg-tummadgin ormasmal.

4 Tenal we Judio-tummagan igal-aminanimal otukal Jesús-kagal, tegin Jesús-mesgalbal.

5 Tenal Judio-tummagan chogalmalbal:

—Tenal anmal Pab-Najad-Itoged-naidgin melle Jesús-kamalo. Tegil tulemal ulualmalal, neg-impabal aknidmalo anmalbak urwegal.

Ome Jesús-nonogin ti-wawad imajad (Marcos 14:1-9; Juan 12:1-8)

6 Imi Jesús Betania-neg-kweburgin-maidgin,
teun Jesús Simón-lepra-poni-nika-nad-neggin mas
kuntii.
7 Tegin Jesús ampa mas kunchiidgin, ome-
walgwen Jesúszhe noni. Tegin we ome alabastro-
pudegin ti-wawad-peyedzhe-karked cheinoni. Te-
gin ome Jesús-nonogin ti-wawad imas.

8 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan ome-takchamalgu
Jesúsgin-ti-wawad-imas, istar ome-takalmal. Tegin
Jesús-e-chapingan chogalmal:

—¿Imi we omede, ibiga pinche ti-wawadgin
mani owes-wede?
9 Imi we ti-wawad yer karkegu-choggu, al mani-
tummadgin ukchalen, pul nabirin, we manigin
tule-wilemalad-pentagal.

10 Tenal Jesús e-chapingan-chunmajad itosgu,
aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—¿Ibiga pe we omegin urwenanimal-wede? We
ome anka ib-nued imas.
11-12 Tenal ome an-purkwed-iktual ankin ti-
wawad imas tule-tigzhogalidyob. Imi tule anka
immal-ukpiel, imis anka ukenab. Tenal antin
pemalbak ilgwen-kwen-nadguojul, tenal tule-
wilemalad kwen chulguojul-kuo, pemalbak keg-
chulgu kudigumalo.

13 "Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi
iti-napkin meke-pia an-kaka-nuegan choglegoed-
gin, we ome imis ankin ti-wawad-imajad ampa
choglemogo, tulemal we omegin wis pinzhemal-
gal."

Judas-Iscariote manibal Jesúsgin akpitchad (Marcos 14:10-11; Lucas 22:3-6; Juan 13:21-30)

14 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad-walgwen Judas-Iscariote-nugad tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummaganzhe nad, manigin Jesús-ukegal.
15 Tegin Judas Judio-tummaganga chogal:
—¿Igi-mani anka pe uko, an pega Jesús-ukegal?
Tegin Judio-tummagan ilgwen Judasga mani-chibu-tulabogiid-kwa-tulagwen-kakaambe ukchamal.
16 Al Judas teun-akar igal-aminaigual Judio-tummaganga Jesús-ukegal.

Jesús aga e-chapinganbak napi mas kuchad (Marcos 14:12-25; Lucas 22:7-23; Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corintios 11:17-34)

17 Tegin Madu-Ina-Nikchulid-Kunned-Ibe kep-naigudedgin, e-chapingan Jesúszhe nonimal chogalmal:
—¿Tummad, pia pe pei, anmal pega neg nudamal-gal Pab-Najad-Itogedgin mas kunmalgal?
18 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imi pe neg-kweburzhe nemalo, tule-an-pega-chogoedzhe. Tenal pe we tulega chogo: 'Tule-oturdaked chog, e-wilub pato omodani-choggu, al ede aga e-chapinganbak pe-neggin Pab-Najad-Itoged-mas wis kunpimal.'
19 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-ega-chogzhadyob pél immal imasmal. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan Pab-Najad-Itogedgin mas imasmalzhun. Tenal Jesús kep te-cholbal nonimojun aga e-chapinganbak mes mas kunkal.

20 Tegin neg-chedosgu, Jesús aga e-chapingan-
walambe-kakabogwadbak mes mas kunchimo.
21 Tenal Jesús mas-kunpukwadgin aga e-
chapinganga chogal:
—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: pemal-
walgwen manibal ankin akpinnoniko.
22 Al Jesús-e-chapingan peyedzhe pukib-
itononimal. Tenal e-chapingan-ilbal Jesúsga
chogalmal:
—¿Tummad, an pegin akpinnonikodé? Chulá.
23 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:
—Tenal pemal-walgwen anpak mes madu
wartichajal, we tule ankin-akpinnonikoed.
24 Tenal Pab-kartagin nermakal-maidyob
an-Te-Tule-Chunnagin kunoniko. Tenal tule-
ankin-akpinnonikoed sapejul oturdalegoedbal
peyedzhe wilesma. Al we tule pul
mimmileszhulilen, pul nabirin.
25 Tenal Judas-Jesúsgin-akpinnonikoed Jesúszhe
ekichial:
—¿Tule-oturdaked, áni?
Tegin Jesús Judasga chogal:
—Pedo.
26 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak ampa mas-
kunpukwadgin Jesús madu chus. Tegin Jesús
tog-nuedi Pab Tummadga chogzha. Tegin
Jesús purwi-purwi madu pipichisgu, aga e-
chapinganga madu ukcha. Tegin Jesús aga e-
chapinganga chogalbal:
—Chu. Kunmal. Wedin an-chan.
Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan we madu
kuchamalzhun.

27 Tegin Jesús kobed chusbalgu, tog-nuedi
Pab Tummadga chogzhabal. Tegin Jesús aga e-
chapinganga kobed ukchabal. Tegin Jesús aga
e-chapinganga chogalbal:
—Pemal-pel-kwapa we kobed pe kobmalo.
28 Imi we kobed an-abe. Tenal an-abedin
oyonai, Pab-Tummad-kaka-pin-ukchad ib-
chunchunnad. Al an-abe milenoniko, tulemalga-
ichejul iskued eligal.
29 Tenal an pega chogdo: imi antin imis-akar
uva-nis pal kwen kobojul, an-Pab-neg-takmaidgin
pemalbak kannan uva-nis kobbaloedzhe.
Pitogua.
Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan we kobed
kobzhamalzhun.
30 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak namaked-
gin Pab-otummosmalgu, ilgwen nadmal, Olivo-
yalzhe.

Jesús Pedroga chogzhagujad: "Pedin ankin chogdago: 'An Jesús-kwen-wichul' "

(Marcos 14:26-31; Lucas 22:31-34; Juan 13:36-38)

31 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Pemal imis-mutik pel-kwapa an-midmalo,
Pab-kartagin chogzhadyob. Tenal Pab Tummad
purpal chogzhado:
Antin oveja-taked-mejo,
tegin ovejamal akne-akne abarmadmalo.
Zac. 13:7
32 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
—Imi an purkwaled-akar an kannan tullejal, an
pe-iktual Provincia-Galileaje nao.
33 Tenal Pedro Jesúsga chogal:

—Imi tule-pimalad pél pe-midmalal, tenal antin meke-igi pe-kwen-metojul.
34 Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogal:
—Imi an chunchunnad pega chogdo: imis-neg-kabgwen ampayo kallin-mastad namakeddu, pedin ilapá ankin chognoniko: ‘Antin Jesús-kwen-wichul.’
35 Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogalbal:
—Chulá. Imi an pebak purkwejogel, an akalzhul pebak purkwemogo. Tenal antin pegin kwen chogojul, an pe-kwen-wichul.
Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan-pimalad ampa Pedro-chogzhad-yopí chogalmalmo.

Jesús Getsemanígin Pabzhe napi kochad (Marcos 14:32-42; Lucas 22:39-46)

36 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak nadmalzhun Getsemaní-neg-nugadzhe. Tegin Jesús Getsemaní omosmalgu, aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imi pemal wegin peimalgwelo. Tenal antin webal Pab Tummadzhe wis kolnegwelo.
37 Tegin Jesús walapá aga e-chapingan-ches, Pedro tegin Zebedeo-machimal-walbo. Tenal Jesús ega ib-kuoedgin peyedzhe-pukib-itononikidbal chuli-pinzhe-kual.
38 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-walapágwadga chogal:
—Imi an ulubgin peyedzhe-pukib-itogedbal ankin purkwed ode. Imi pemal wegin an-abintagwelo. Tenal pemal anpak mes alamakenabmalmo Pabzhe kolgal, tenal pe melle kabmalo.
39 Tegin Jesús iche-ukin wis nadgu, ilgwen tullu-chigwis nono-napche. Tegin Jesús Pabzhe

kolal chogal: “An-Pabye, imi an ina-kakpid-
kobneedyob wilegoedgin nabir noo pe an-takel,
pe an-onogoye. Tenal an-itolegedbal-chul, tenal
pe-itolegedbalye.”

40 Tegin Jesús Pabzhe kochagu, kannan e-
chapingan-pukwadzhe nonibal. Tegin Jesús
e-chapingan-taknoni pato kabmamimal. Tegin
Jesús aga e-chapingan-otasgu, Pedroga chogal:

—¿Imi pemal anpak mes wachilgwen pel atabi-
julmaldé Pabzhe kolgal?
41 Tenal pemal atagenabmal. Tegin pe Pabzhe
kolenabmalbal imis-immal-kuoedgin pe melle
wilub-taklegal, tegin pe melle an-midmalgal.
Tenal pe-purpadin peien Pabzhe kolgal, tenal
pe-chandin lolló.

42 Tegin Jesús kannan nadbal Pabzhe kolgal.
Wegin Jesús ilabogus Pabzhe-kolgus. Tenal
Jesús Pabzhe kolalbalgu, chogalbal: “An-Pabye,
imi an inna-kakpid-kobneedyob an peyedzhe
wilegoed-akar keg noo pe an-takel, pe akalzhul
pe-itolegedbal an-imajunnoye.”

43 Tegin Jesús kannan e-chapinganzhe noni-
balgu, e-chapingan-taknoni pato kabmamimal-
bal. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan-e-imiadin pela-pela
kabbiedbal a-ito chaktilebimal.
44 Tenal Jesús aka-pukwa e-chapingan-ebesgu,
kannan nadbal Pabzhe kolgal. Wegin Jesús ilapá-
kuo Pabzhe-kolgus. Tenal Jesús ampa akpeneg-
wadyob kannan Pabzhe kolalbal.

45 Tegin Jesús kannan e-chapinganzhe noni-
balgu, aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—¿Imi pemal ampa kabmamimal ulukumamimalyé? Imi an-wilub pato noni. Al an-Te-Tule-Chunna tule-iskanaje uklenoniko.

46 Imisgin pe kwisgumaldo. Nemal. Imi tule-manigin-ankin-akpitchad pato wegin tani.

Judio-tummagan Jesús-kasmalad (Marcos 14:43-52; Lucas 22:47-53; Juan 18:1-11)

47 Tegin Jesús ampa aga e-chapinganga chunma-kwichidgin Judas-Jesús-e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad-walgwen noni. Tenal tulemal-ichejul Judasbak irmanonimalmo. Tenal tule-nonimalad es-pilacheed-annik nonimal. Tegin we tulemal chowal-oro-annik nonimalbal. Tenal tule-nonimalad, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan-tar-palmialmalad Jesús-kagal.

48 Imi teun takalgu, Judas-Jesúsgin-akpitchad iktual tule-nonimaladbak igal-mezhis ka chogzhado: “Imi anmal we tule-abingujal, an we tule-wagal us pe an-takel, pe we tule-kao.”

49 Al Judas ilgwen Jesús-abir kwisgunonigu, chogal:

—Anná. ¿Tule-oturdaked, pede?

Tegidgin Judas Jesús-wagal us.

50 Tegin Jesús Judasga chogal:

—An-ai, imi pe aga noni-choggu, imisgin pe imado.

Tegin tulemal-Judasbak-nonimalad Jesús-abir kwisgunonimalgu, ilgwen Jesús-kasmalzhun.

51 Tegin tulemal Jesús-kadmalgu, Jesús-e-pakad-walgwen es-pilacheed unnus. Tegin Jesús-pakad

tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad-e-mos-
chiktegu, chuchubi kaledap-idirrí.
52 Tenal Jesús e-pakadga chogal:
—Wejego. Es pe kannan uka-yabal yoo. Imi tule-
pel-kwapa esgin urwemalal, esgin etimial purk-
wemogo.
53 ¿Imi an Pabzhe kolelen, pemal ebinzhe Pabde
imis-imis anka mili-tulapá-kakaambe-angelmal-
palmidagojul an-pentagal? Pab anka palmidagodo.
54 Tenal an-chogzhadyob kuelen, ¿tede igi kuo
Pab-kartagin-nermakal-maidyob kunonigal? Keg
kue. Tenal antin yabli kaleged-wilub.
55 Tegin Jesús apka-tégin tulemal-e-
kanonimaladzhe ekichial chogal:
—¿Ibiga pemal es-pilacheed-annik tegin chowal-
oro-annik an-kadanimal-wede, an-kantikidgin-
immal-aturzheed-tuleyob? Imi antin pane-
pane Pabzhe-koled-neggin tulemal-oturdadi-kus.
Tenal pemal an-kwen-kabijulmal.
56 Tenal pél weob immal kunaid, Pab-kaka-
palchogmalad akpene Pab-kartagin-nermajad-
yopí kunonigal.
Tegidgin Jesús-e-chapingan pél Jesús-midmal,
walagwen Jesús-ebesmal.

Judio-tummagan Jesúsga igal-itosmalad
(Marcos 14:53-65; Lucas 22:66-71; Juan 18:19-24)

57 Tegin tule-Jesús-kasmalad tule-irwal-Pabzhe-
koled-pul-tummad-Caifászhe Jesús-chesmal. Tenal
teun takalgu, Caifás-neggin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-
oturdamalad tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan or-
manonimal.

58 Tenal Pedrodin Jesús-cholbal untar-panku
pinna-pinna nad, Caifás-negzhe. Tegin Pedro neg-
impaje togzhagu, Pabzhe-koled-neg-takmaladbak
mes chigwismo takegal, Judio-tummagan igi
Jesús-imamalo-dewa.
59 Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-
tummagan tegin Judio-tummagan-wala-tulapá-
kakaambegwad walbo tule-aminaigualmal
kakanzheedgin yopí chogmalgal Jesús Pab-
Tummadgin-ataszhulidbal purkweenab. Tenal
Judio-tummagan tule-kwen-onoszhulmal Jesúsgin
yopí choggal.
60 Tenal tulemal-íchejul Jesúsgin pinche
kakanzhasmalan, tenal we tulemal yopí
kwen chogzhajulmal. Al Judio-tummagan
kwen unnijul-kusmal Jesúsgin choggal, Jesúsde
purkweenab.
61 Tenal napigin tule-walbo chognonimal:
—Imi we tule chogzhado ede nabir we Pabzhe-
koled-neg eyaro. Tegin ede ibapágin kannan pel-
kwapa Pabzhe-koled-neg chobbalo.
62 Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad
okwichial, Jesúsga chogal:
—¿Imi we tule pegin chogzhadgin pe chogojul-
moyé?
63 Tenal Jesús ilgwen yakír pes.
Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad
Jesúsga chogalbal:
—Imi Pab-Tummad-Tulad-nuggin an pega chog:
pedin keg-chulgu anka chogenab, pedin Cristo,
Pab-Machi-chunchunnad o chul.
64 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummadga chogal:

—Antin, Pab-Machido. Tenal an pemalga chogmodo: pemal imis-akar pe an-takmalo, an-Te-Tule-Chunna Pab-pela-pela-kannaleged-nikad-nuedzhik tule-tummadga chii. Tegin pemal an-takmalbalo nikpa mogil-impabal aktedani.

65 Tegidgin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad istar-Jesús-chunmajad-itojadbal aga chiir mol imas. Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad Judio-tummagan-pimaladga chogal:

—Imi we tule-chunmajad istar Pab Tummadgin chunmas. ¿Ibiga anmal tule-pid-pal-amio, we tule-gin choggal wedin tule-iskana? Imi pemal-pel-kwapa-pukwad ual itosmal, ede istar Pab Tum-madgin chunmas.

66 ¿Tenal igi pe chogmalmódin?

Tegin Judio-tummagan chogalmal:

—Imi we Jesúsdin keg-chulgu purkweenab.

67 Tegin Judio-tummagan kep Jesús-wagalgin kwi-mialmal, tegin chunkalgin Jesús-sakismalbal. Tenal tule-wal-walgwen Jesús-e-takchulidgin twas Jesús-imasmalbal.

68 Tenal tule-Jesús-sakijad Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Imi pe Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule-choggu, imisgin pe chogdo, toa pe-ebios.

Tenal Jesús we tulemalga immal kwen chogzhajul-kus, ilgwen yakir pes.

Pedro ilapá Jesúsgin chogzhagujad ede Jesús-kwen-wichul

(Marcos 14:66-72; Lucas 22:54-62; Juan 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Tegin Pedro neg-impabal ampa chiidgin,
puna-mos-walgwen Pedroga chognoni:
—¿Imi pe we Jesús-Galileaginedbak pe kudimo-
ganzhulzhí?
70 Tegin Pedro pel-kwapa-tulemal-wagin cho-
gal:
—Chulá. An wichí toagin pe chunmanai.
71 Tegin Pedro kwisgudgu, nad. Tegin Pedro
wanagak omosgu, puna-pid tar-takalbal. Tenal
puna tule-aka-pukmaladga chogal:
—We tule, Jesús-Nazaretkinedbak kudimogan.
72 Tegin Pedro chogalbal:
—Chulá. Imi an napírra chunchunnad an pega
chogdo: antin we tule-kwen-wichul.
73 Tegin apka te-cholbal, tule-aka-pukmalad Pe-
droje nonimal chogalmal:
—Tenal an penzhul pedin we tule-e-pakadmo.
Imi pe-chunmaked ampa tule-kalejad-yopí chun-
mamo.
74 Tegin Pedro chogalbal:
—Imi an kakanzheelen, Pab akalzhul sapejul an-
oturdakoen. Tenal antin we tule-kwen-wichul.
Tegidgin kallin-mastad apka-pakal namakal.
75 Tegin Pedro kep wisgud-nad, akpene igi Jesús
ega chogzhagujad. Tenal Jesús akpene Pedroga
chogzhado: “Yo kallin-mastad namakeddu, pe
ilapá ankin chogo: ‘An Jesús-kwen-wichul.’ ” Tegin
Pedro ilgwen magadbal nodgu, pela-pela-pukib-
itogedbal pononijun.

27

Judas-Jesúsgin-akpitchadbal aga tukin mechad

1 Tegin neg-oiposgu, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-
kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Judio-chelegan-
tummagan pel-kwapa igal-mezhismal Jesús-
mesgal.
2 Tegin tummagan Jesús-etismalgu, Romano-
gobernador-Pilatoje Jesús-chesmal. Tegin Judio-
tummagan Pilatoga Jesús-ukchamalzhun Jesúsga
igal-itogal.
3 Tegin Judas-manibal-Jesúsgin-akpitchad
takchagu Judio-tummagan Jesús-mesnemal,
Judas Jesús-ukchadbal peyedzhe pukib-
itononi. Tegin Judas tule-irwal-Pabzhe-
kolmalad-e-tummaganga tegin Judio-chelegan-
tummaganga mani-chibu-tulabogiid-kwa-
tulagwen-kakaambegwad kannan ukchabal.
Tegin Judas Judio-tummaganga chogal:
4 —Imi antin tule-immal-akaloszhulid-
ukchadbal, iskuedgin arkwas.
Tegin Judio-tummagan Judasga chogalmal:
—¡Ankadin iwen-akaldoleged! Wedin pato pegin
chii igi aga pe imabídin.
5 Tegidgin Judas Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal mani
midgu, ilgwen nad. Tegin Judas nadgu, aga tukin
kammu-kaal aga mechajun.
6 Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-
tummagan, Judas-mani-mided, pél wesmal. Tegin
Judio-tummagan chogalmal:
—Imi we manigin abe-ariojadbal igal-pal-
nikchul Pabga-mani-chabomaladgin chabogal.
Wedin izhe.
7 Al Judio-tummagan aga igal-mezhismal we
manigin nap-neg-napcha-nikad pakegal, tule-
aknemalad purkwijal, we uangin tigmalgal.

8 Al we uan imisgwadzhe nug Abe-uan.
9 Tenal Judasgin immal kujadbal, Pab-kaka-palchoged-Jeremías akpene chogzhagujadyob kunoni. Tenal Jeremías chogzhado:

Tulemal mani-chibu-tulabogiid-kwa-tulagwen-kakaambe chusmal.
Tenal Israel-tulemal weob-melgu we tulegin mani-wilub nazhismal.
10 Tenal we manigin nap-neg-napcha-nikad pa-knonimal,
Pab Tummad anka chogzhadyob.

Zac. 11:12-13

Pilato Jesúsga igal-itojad
(Marcos 15:1-15; Lucas 23:1-5, 13-25; Juan 18:28-19:16)

11 Tegin tulemal Gobernador-Pilatoje Jesús-cheinonimal Jesúsga igal-itogal. Tegin Pilato Jesúszhe ekichial:

—¿Ade pede Judiomal-erreyzhí?

Tegin Jesús Pilatoga chogal:

—Imi pe nabir chogzhado. Antin erreydo.

12 Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan Jesús-tuktinonimal. Tenal Jesús yabli Judio-tummagan-kwen-abin-imaszhul, ilgwen yakir pes.
13 Tegin Pilato Jesúsga chogal:

—¿Imi pe itoszhulzhí, tulemal igi pegin chogmal?

14 Tenal Jesús ilgwen yakír pes, kaka kwen kochajul-kus. Tegin Pilato takchagu Jesús ilgwen yakir pes, Pilatodin peyedzhe weob pakal pes.

15 Tenal gobernador kusgu Pab-Najad-Itoged-
ilbal Judio-tulemal-chogedbal tule-walgwen-
oturdalemaid-ono.
16 Imi teun takalgu, tule-nug-tummad-nikad-
walgwen oturdalemai. We tuledin nug Barrabás.
17 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa irmanonimalgu,
Gobernador-Pilato tulemalzhe ekichial chogal:
—¿Toa pe peimal an pega onogal, Barrabás o
Jesús? Imi we Jesúsdin nugbal Cristo.
18 Tenal Pilato wisdo, Judio-tummagan nobed-
bal eje Jesús-cheinonimal, Jesúsga igal-itogal.
19 Tegin Pilato ampa Jesúsga igal-itonaidgin,
Pilato-e-ome aga e-macheredzhe kaka
palmial chogal: “Imi we tule-immal-kwen-
akaloszhulidgin pe melle yoledamogo. Tenal
antin imis-oipos kabdas anmal we tulebal
peyedzhe wiledii.” Tenal Pilato e-omebal kwen
ibzhaszhul.
20 Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-
tummagan tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan
tulemal-pinzheed-kasmal Pilatoga choggal: “Pe
Barrabás-onogo, tenal Jesúsdin pe mejo.”
21 Tegin Pilato tulemalzhe kannan ekichialbal
chogal:
—¿Imi we tule-walbogid, piti pe peimal an pega
ono?
Tegin tulemal Pilatoga chogalmal:
—Barrabás pe anmalga onogo.
22 Tegin Pilato tulemalzhe ekichialbal;
—¿Imi we Jesús, tegin pemal-pimalbalid-Cristo,
an igi chaojun?
Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa pulal Pilatoje kotemal
chogalmal:

—¡Nakrusgin pe Jesús-pioko!

23 Tegin Pilato tulemalzhe ekichial:

—¿Ibigadé? ¿We tulede, ibi akalos-ade, an tarpiokkal?

Tenal tulemal pul-pule pulal kigma kotemal chogalmal:

—¡Nakrusgin pe Jesús-pioko!

24 Tegin Pilato taknoni igal-keg-pel-nudale. Tenal Pilato takchabalgu tulemal pul-pule urwedanimal, ti amis, tulemal-wagin tigin-chunkal-enukkal oyogal, ede we immalgin pal kwen yolenejul. Tegin Pilato tigin chunkal enusgu, tulemalga chogal:

—Imi pe we tule-mechamalal, pato ankin chijul, wedin pato pemalgin chii.

25 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa Pilatoga chogalmal:

—Imi anmal we Jesús-mechamalal, anmalgin pato chii, tegin anmal-wagwagangin pato chimalmo.

26 Tegin Pilato tulemalga Barrabás-onoszhun. Tegin Pilato e-chulubmalga chogzhajun peyedzhe Jesús-ebiomalgal. Tenal Pilato Judiomalga igal-ukchabal nakrusgin Jesús-piokmalgalbal.

Romano-chulubmal Jesúsgin istar todosmalad (Marcos 15:16-20; Juan 19:2-3)

27 Tegin gobernador-chulubmal e-neg-tummad-yabal Jesús-odosmal. Tegin we chulubmal pel-kwapa e-pakamalad-aka-pukmaladzhe kochamal. Tegin chulubmal-pel-kwapa nonimalgu, pulal Jesús-ebiris ampagunonimal.

28 Tegin chulubmal Jesúsgin mol echusmalgu, erreyyob Jesúsgin mol-kinnid yosmal.

29 Tegin chulubmal tub-iko-nikad kwilomas-
malgu, Jesús-nonogin iko-kurkin chismalzhun.
Tegin chulubmal Jesús-chunkal-nuedzhik Jesúsga
kabaston ukchamalbal. Tegin chulubmal yami
Jesúsgin todoedgin Jesús-abir chimtinonimal
chogalmal:
—Judio-erreyye, imi pe ilagwen-nadgu tum-
madga mailen, nabirinye.
30 Tegin chulubmal Jesúsgin kwi mialmal. Te-
gin chulubmal Jesús-e-kabaston-kanikidgin kannan-
kannan Jesús-nono-okosmal.
31 Tegin chulubmal pél Jesúsgin todosmalgu,
Jesúsgin mol-kinnid echusmal. Tegin chulubmal
kannan Jesúsgin e-mol yosmalbal. Tegin chulub-
mal Jesús-chesmalzhun, nakrusgin Jesús-piokkal.

Chulubmal nakrusgin Jesús-piokchamalad
(Marcos 15:16-32; Lucas 23:26-43; Juan 19:17-27)

32 Tegin chulubmal nakrusgin Jesús-piokkal
Jerusalén-neg-kwebur-akar aknidmalgu, Cirene-
tol-walgwen-abingusmal e-abin tani. Tenal we
tuledin nug Simón. Tenal chulubmal kantikidgin
Jesúsga-nakrus-chedgal Simón-imasmal.
33 Tegin chulubmal Gólgota-neg-nugadzhe noni-
mal. Tenal Gólgota choglege: Tule-Nono-Kal-Yal.
34 Tenal chulubmal Gólgota-yalzhe nonimalgu,
Jesúsga immal-kakpid-vinobak-obural ukchamal
kobgal, Jesús melle twagdar nakpi-itogal. Tenal
Jesús íche itosgu, yapa pal kobgus.
35 Tegin chulubmal nakrusgin Jesús-
piokchamalgu, Jesús-e-molgin todoalmal toa pul-
melu aga Jesús-mol chumalo.

36 Tegin chulubmal aka ampagusmal Jesús-
takegal.
37 Tenal chulubmal nakrus-tukugin nermakal
karta nazhismal tulemal wisgal ibiga Jesús-
purkweenab. Imi we kartagin nermakal naigusdo:

WE TULE, JESÚS
JUDIOMAL-E-ERREY

38 Imi teun chulubmal nakrus-pidgin egek walbo
tule-immal-aturzhemalad-piokchamalmo, kwén
Jesús-nuedzhik, kwéntin Jesús-chapilezhik.
39 Tenal tulemal-igalbal-irmamamimalad istar
Jesúsgin chunmakaldamal, tegin Jesúsga chagla
pin-pin kualdamalbal.
40 Tegin tule-irmamamimalad Jesúsga
chogaldamalbal:
—Imi pedin chogzhado: 'An ilgwen Pabzhe-
koled-neg eyarne, tegin an ibapágin kannan pél
chobbalo.' Imis pe weob chogzha-choggu, imisgin
aga tukin pe abonodo. Imi pe Pab-Machi-chogel,
pe nakrusgin-naid-akar pe aktedo.
41 Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-
e-tummagan tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-
oturdamalad tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan
ampa istar Jesúsgin chunmakalmal chogalmalmo:
42 —Imi Jesús tule-pimalad-abonos. Tenal Jesús
aga tukindin keg abonogus. Imi we tule anmal-
Israel-tulemal-e-erreyelen, nakrusgin-naid-akar
akteoen. Agin, anmal kep we tulegin ibzhenoni-
maloen.
43 Tenal we Jesús Pab Tummadgin kwen
penzhul-kus, tegin chogzhabaldo, ede Pab-Machi.
Al Pab Tummad yer Jesús-takel, nakrusgin-naid-
akar Jesús-odeodo.

44 Tenal tule-walbo-immal-aturzhemalad-
Jesúsbak-pioklesmalmogad, ampa Judio-tummagan-
yopí istar Jesúsgin chunmananimalmo.

Jesús nakrusgin-nai purkwijad
(Marcos 15:33-41; Lucas 23:44-49; Juan 19:28-37; Hebreos 9:1-28)

45 Tegin yoroku-akar wachilapáje neg-pel-
kwapa chichidbi naigus.
46 Tegin wachilapágin Jesús sapejul kolmas, e-
kakagin chogal:
"*Elí, Elí, ¿lema sabactani?*" (Wedin choglege:
An-Pab-Tummadye, an-Pab-Tummadye, ¿ibiga pe
an-meteye?)
Sal. 22:1
47 Tegin tulemal-aka-kwen-pukmalad Jesús-
chogzhad itosmalgu, chogalmal:
—Pe pito, we tule Pab-kaka-palchoged-Elías-
akpenegwadzhe kolnai.
48 Tegidgin tule-walgwen abarmad upchanyob-
immal-tutu amigal. Tegin tule immal-tutu onosgu,
vino-choledgin wartichas. Tegin we tule chowal-
tukugin immal-tutu yosgu, Jesúsga ukcha nugal.
49 Tenal tule-pimalad tule-Jesús-pentanaidga cho-
gal:
—Meke nai; anmal takegal Elías noniko-dewa o
chul-dewa Jesús-abonogal.
50 Tegin Jesús kannan sapejul kotegu, ilgwen
purkwis.
51 Tegidgin Pabzhe-koled-neggin mol-naid apal-
lala islis, nikpa-akar ulpalidzhe. Tegin neg pela-
pela tutumas, tegin akwa-tummagan mamaris-
bal.

52 Tegin uangin akwa-yamal arkas-nadmal.
Tegin tule-Pab-nued-wismalad-akpene-pato-
purkwismalad-ichejul kannan tullesmal.
53 Tegin tulemal-kannan-tullesmalad uan-akar
aknismal. Tenal Jesús kannan-tullejad-cholbal,
tule-kannan-tullesmalad kep neg-kweburchwilidikid-Jerusalénzhe togzhamal. Tenal tule-
kannan-tullesmalad ichejul tulemal-pukmaladga
nononimal.
54 Tegin chulub-tummad-Jesús-takkwichid e-
pakamaladbak neg-tutumaked itosmalgu, tegin
pél immal-kunaid takchamalbalgu, peyedzhe
kwakialmal. Tegin chulubmal chogalmal:
—¡Imi we tule chunchunnad Pab-Machi-
taklebalí!
55 Tenal teun takalgu, omegan-ichejul panna
Jesús-takpukmal. Tenal we omegan Jesúsbak
Galilea-akar nonimal Jesús-pentagal.
56 Tenal we omegan-nonimalad-abalgin, María
Magdalena, Santiago-tegin-José-e-nan-María, tegin
Zebedeo-machimal-e-nan pukwamalmo.

Tulemal Jesús-mui-tigzhamalad
(Marcos 15:42-47; Lucas 23:50-56; Juan 19:38-42)

57 Tegin tad-arkwandanigu, Arimatea-tol-mani-
ibed-walgwen noni. We tuledin nug José. Tenal
we Josédin Jesúsbal-turdaked-tulemo.
58 Tenal José nad, Pilatoje Jesús-mui ekisgal. Te-
gin José Pilatoje Jesús-mui ekichisgu, Pilato chu-
lubmalga kaka-palmialzhun Joséga Jesús-mui uko.
59 Tegin José nakrusgin-naid Jesús-mui odesgu,
mol-chibugin Jesús-mui ebirmas.

60 Tegin José Jesús-mui ches uanzhe. Tenal José akpene aga akwa-ya akis, ede purkwijal, aka-tégin e-tigmalgal. Tenal José we akwa-ya-pingin Jesús-mui tigzha. Tegin José akwa-tummadgin ya chak-tisgu, nadzhun.
61 Tenal José Jesús-mui-tignaigu, María Magdalena tegin María-pid uan-abin-opakal takpuk-kusmalmo.

Tummagan chulubmal-urpijad uan takegal

62 Tegin te pangin, Immalmal-Nudaked-Ibe-cholbal, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Pariseomal Pilatoje nadmal.
63 Tegin Judio-tummagan Pilatoga chogalmal:
—Tummad, imi anmal ampa wismaldo, we tule-kakanchili-imis-purkwijad ampa tuladgin chogzhagusdo, ede ibapágin kannan tullebalo.
64 Al anmal pei, pedin ibapá uangin chulubmal-urpo Jesús-mui-takegal. Chulil, Jesús-e-chapingan mutik e-mui-aturzhenoniko-dewa. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-mui-aturzhajal, tulemalga chognonimalo: ‘Jesúsde kannan tulles.’ Imi an-chogzhadyob kunonikil, akpene-immal-kujadga pul-pule tulemal yardalenonimalo.
65 Tegin Pilato Judio-tummaganga chogal:
—Nabir. Tegil pe chulubmal-chedmaldo uanzhe. Tenal pemal nue takenabmal tulemal melle Jesús-mui-aturzhegal.
66 Tegin Judio-tummagan chulubmal-chesmal uan takegal. Tegin Judio-tummagan akwa-tummadgin sello nazhis melle akwa onirmalgal. Tegin Judio-tummagan pukwa chulubmal-ebesmalzhun uan takegal.

28

Jesús purkwaled-akar kannan tullejad
(Marcos 16:1-8; Lucas 24:1-12; Juan 20:1-10)

1 Tegin ulukued-ibe-pelgujad-pangin, Tumigin,
wakur-neg-tale-tale María Magdalena tegin
María-pid uanzhe nadmal Jesús-tiglejad-takegal.
2 Tegidgin Pab-angel nikpa-neg-akar aktenon-
ikidbal, neg pela-pela tutumakal. Tegin an-
gel uan-ya-chiidzhe kwisgutapku, akwa-uan-ya-
chaktijiid onirnoni. Tegin angel akwa-tummad-
askin nakwis.
3 Tenal Pab-angel maripedyob pi-pi-pip ka.
Tenal Pab-angel-e-moldin ukurwalyob ilgwen
chipú-takle.
4 Tegidgin chulubmal-uan-takpukmalad
angelgin-kwakijadbal tutumakalmal tegin neg-
igeedmal, ilgwen purkwijadyob pesmal.
5 Tegin angel omeganga chogal:
—Pe melle tobgumalma. Imi an wisdo, pemal
Jesús-nakrusgin-purkwijad-amidanimal.
6 Tenal Jesús wegin pal maichul. Tenal
Jesús akpene-pemalga-chogzhadyob kannan
tulles. Imisgin pe taktamaldo, wegin Jesús-
mui-mezhismalan. Tenal Jesús wegin pato kwen
maichul.
7 Imis pe kueye-kueye nemalo e-chapinganga
choggal: 'Jesús purkwaled-akar kannan tulles.
Tenal Jesús pe-iktual Galileaje ne. Tenal pemal
Galileagin Jesús-takmalo.' An webi unnila pega
chogdo.
8 Tegin omegan uan-akar kueye-kueye
nadmalzhun. Tenal omegan tobed-abalgin,
tenal ulubgin yer weligwal-ito-nadmalbal. Tegin

omegan Jesús-e-chapinganzhe abarmadmalzhun e-chapinganga choggal Jesús kannan tulles.
9 Tenal Jesúsdin apka-pakal omeganga nononigu, omeganga chogal:

—Anná, tegidde, ¿pemalde?

Tegin omegan Jesús-abir chimtinonimal. Tegin omegan palge-palge malibal Jesús-imasmal. Tegin omegan Pab Tummadyob Jesús-otummosmalbal.
10 Tegin Jesús omeganga chogal:

—Melle pe ankin tobgumalo. Imi pemal ankwenadganga chognemalo, emalde Galileaje neenabmal. Tenal emal Galileagin an-takmalo.

Chulubmal mani-kajadbal kakanzhasmalad Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-mui-aturzhasmal

11 Tegin omegan ampa Jesús-e-chapinganzhe natapidgin, chulubmal-uan-takpukmalad-abal neg-kweburzhe nadmal. Tenal chulubmal neg-kweburzhe omosmalgu, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummaganga palchogzha, pél immal kujad.
12 Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan Judio-chelegan-tummaganbak ormanonimalgu, igal-amismal chulubmalga choggal: “Pe melle tule-pimaladga pe palchogo uangin pél immal kujad.” Tegin Judio-tummagan chulubmal-uangin-ampagusmaladga íchejul mani ukchamal melle tulemalga palchoggal uangin igi kujad.
13 Tenal Judio-tummagan chulubmalga chogzhamalbal:

—Imi tule peje ekisalmalal, uangin igi immal kus, pedin tulemalga chogmalo: ‘Jesús-e-chapingan mutik-anmal-kabmamikidgin Jesús-mui-aturzhasmal.’
14 Tenal we kaka gobernadorzhe omojal, anmal gobernadorbak igal-nudamalo, melle pemalga poni nononigal.

Tegin chulubmal Judio-tummaganga chogal:

—Tegil nabirdé.

15 Tegin chulubmal mani abingasmalgu, Judio-tummagan-ega-chogzhadyob chogdi-kualmalzhun. Imi ampa imisgwadzhe meke-pia-pe-nadel, ampa Judiomal-abalgin chunmadimal, Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-mui-aturzhasmal.

Jesús aga e-chapinganga igal-ukcha tulemal-oturdakedbal nuekwa Jesúsbal-naigugal tule-imagal (Marcos 16:14-18; Lucas 24:36-49; Juan 20:19-23)

16 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-walambe-kakagwenchakkad Provincia-Galileaje nadmalzhun, yal-Jesús-ega-chogzhagujadzhe.
17 Tegin e-chapingan Jesús-takchamalgu, Pab Tummadyob peyedzhe Jesús-otummoalmal, tenal e-chapingan kwénna-kwénna ampa Jesúsgin pengusmal.
18 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-abir kwisgunon-igu, chogal:

—Imi Pab Tummad pel-kwapa anka igal-ukcha nikpa-neg takegal, tegin iti-nap-naid-ugakche pel-kwapa neg-takegalbal.

19 Al pe nemalzhunno tule-akal-akal-
chunmaked-ilbal, tegin pemal nuekwa tulemal-
oturdakenabmalbal anpal-naigugal. Tegin pemal
Pab-Tummad-nuggin, tegin Pab-Machi-nuggin
tegin Pab-Purpa-Nued-nuggin, tigin pe tulemal-
ogmalbalo.
20 Tenal pemal tulemal-oturdamalbalo pel-
kwapa an-pega-chogzhad-pallí immal imagal.
Tenal antin keg-chulgu pemalbak pane-pane
kudiguo, neg-tukuje. Pitomalgu.

Pab tummad karta pab Jesucristobal igal-pin mezhijad

New Testament in Kuna, Border (PM:kvn:Kuna, Border)

copyright © 2009 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kuna, Border

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Kuna, Border [kvn], Panama

Copyright Information

© 2009, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Kuna, Border

© 2009, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 1 Oct 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
9877b002-9675-5d84-97b5-9d889776e199